











**ANNUAL REPORT**  
**OF THE**  
**Town Officers**  
**OF THE**  
**Town of Plymouth**  
**MASSACHUSETTS**



**FOR THE YEAR ENDING**

**1973**

**Printed by**  
**THE MEMORIAL PRESS**  
**Plymouth, Mass.**



# **Annual Report of The Town Clerk**

## **Elected Officers for 1973**

### **SELECTMEN**

John F. Prentice .....	Term Expires 1974
Sumner A. Chapman, Jr. ....	Term Expires 1975
William H. Barrett .....	Term Expires 1976
David Tarantino .....	Term Expires 1974
Paul W. Sears, Chairman .....	Term Expires 1975

### **TOWN CLERK**

Andrew J. Collas .....	Term Expires 1974
------------------------	-------------------

### **TOWN TREASURER**

Andrew J. Collas .....	Term Expires 1974
------------------------	-------------------

### **COLLECTOR OF TAXES**

Edward Borgatti .....	Term Expires 1974
-----------------------	-------------------

### **MODERATOR**

Earl S. Rose, Jr. ....	Term Expires 1974
------------------------	-------------------

### **ASSESSOR OF TAXES**

Robert A. Carr, Chairman .....	Term Expires 1975
William H. Barrett .....	Term Expires 1976
John F. Shea .....	Term Expires 1974

### **WATER COMMISSIONERS**

Benjamin B. Brewster, Chairman .....	Term Expires 1976
Alvin R. Tavares .....	Term Expires 1974
Antonio Provinzano .....	Term Expires 1974
James E. Cotter .....	Term Expires 1975
Philip S. Tinti .....	Term Expires 1975

### **SCHOOL COMMITTEE**

Kenneth E. Peck, Chairman .....	Term Expires 1975
Harry F. Doyle .....	Term Expires 1975
Richard Silva .....	Term Expires 1976
J. Robert Browning .....	Term Expires 1974
Adeline Keller .....	Term Expires 1974
Jeannette G. Colas .....	Term Expires 1976

### **PLYMOUTH REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY**

Russell T. Fry, Jr. ....	Term Expires 1977
Philip A. Capen .....	Term Expires 1978

John Brooks .....	Term Expires 1974
John Droege .....	Term Expires 1976
Robert Wollner .....	Term Expires 1975

### **PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT COMMITTEE**

George S. Wild, Chairman .....	Term Expires 1974
John J. Pacheco .....	Term Expires 1976
David A. Cappannari .....	Term Expires 1975

### **CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS AND BURIAL HILL COMMITTEE**

Daniel Callahan, Chairman .....	Term Expires 1974
Porter W. Loring .....	Term Expires 1975
Burton A. Burgess .....	Term Expires 1976

### **PARK COMMISSIONERS**

Kenneth J. Almeida .....	Term Expires 1974
O. Arrigo Guidoboni .....	Term Expires 1976
Everett F. Lanman .....	Term Expires 1976
John W. Searles, Chairman .....	Term Expires 1974
Edward D. Borgatti .....	Term Expires 1975

### **PLANNING BOARD**

Allan T. Gifford .....	Term Expires 1976
Michael Babini .....	Term Expires 1974
Louis J. Cotti, Jr., Chairman .....	Term Expires 1975
Robert G. Barnes .....	Term Expires 1977
Richard F. Withington .....	Term Expires 1978

### **CONSTABLES**

Anthony J. Tracinka .....	Term Expires 1974
Ernest A. Leonardi .....	Term Expires 1974
James Pierson .....	Term Expires 1974

### **TREE WARDEN**

Daniel L. Fratus .....	Term Expires 1974
------------------------	-------------------

### **HOUSING AUTHORITY**

Thomas F. Quinn, Chairman .....	Term Expires 1977
M. Herbert Craig .....	Term Expires 1974
Frederick A. Wirzburger .....	Term Expires 1975
Laurence Stiles .....	Term Expires 1976
Kenneth G. Gray .....	Term Expires 1977

### **SEWER COMMISSIONERS**

James L. Pierson .....	Term Expires 1974
Ramo A. Bongiovanni .....	Term Expires 1975
Allan O. Niemi, Jr. ....	Term Expires 1976

# Appointed Officials for 1973

## TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Cora B. Grady .....Term Expires December 4, 1974

## ASSISTANT TOWN CLERK

Shirley Wood .....Term Expires 1974

## CLERK OF THE SELECTMEN

Marlene Pedro

## SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

F. Edward Nicolas

## BOARD OF REGISTRARS

Arsene A. Strassel, 2nd Chairman .....Term Expires 1976

Robert L. Marvelli .....Term Expires 1975

Andrew J. Collas, Secretary .....Term Expires 1974

Carleton Kendrick .....Term Expires 1974

## CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT BOARD

Edward E. O'Brien, Chairman .....Term Expires 1974

Cora B. Grady .....Term Expires 1974

Francis P. Shea .....Term Expires 1976

## COMMITTEE ON INLAND FISHERIES

Martin B. Person, Jr. ....Term Expires 1974

H.H. Hamilton .....Term Expires 1974

Donald O. Tracy .....Term Expires 1974

## FIELD DRIVERS AND FENCE VIEWERS

John Fillebrown .....Term Expires 1974

Morris Stern .....Term Expires 1974

Robert S. Davis .....Term Expires 1974

## COMMITTEE ON TOWN FOREST

Russell Coffin .....Term Expires 1975

Daniel Fratus .....Term Expires 1976

Philip S. Tinti .....Term Expires 1974

## PERSONNEL BOARD

Peter H. Kane, Chairman .....Term Expires 1974

Essio Fortini .....Term Expires 1976

David Maffini .....Term Expires 1975

Alan Bishop .....Term Expires 1974

Edward W. Santos .....Term Expires 1974

## ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

William D. Burke, Chairman .....Term Expires 1974

Roger E. Silva, Co-Chairman .....Term Expires 1973

Ronald Eldridge .....	Term Expires 1973
Oliver E. Harlow .....	Term Expires 1973
Jose L. Lucero .....	Term Expires 1973
Clarence Krueger .....	Term Expires 1973
Helen A. Barufaldi .....	Term Expires 1974
Allan O. Niemi .....	Term Expires 1974
Kenneth A. Tavares .....	Term Expires 1974
Lewis Zaniboni .....	Term Expires 1974
Eugene G. Doherty .....	Term Expires 1975
Robert J. Harrington .....	Term Expires 1975
Micki Phenner .....	Term Expires 1975
Vincent C. Sgarzi .....	Term Expires 1975
Donald W. Thomas .....	Term Expires 1975

### **ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS**

Earl S. Rose .....	Term Expires 1976
William Franks .....	Term Expires 1974
Everett L. Hale .....	Term Expires 1975
Lothrop Withington .....	Term Expires 1976
Glenn Merithew .....	Term Expires 1975

### **ALTERNATES**

Robert Holton .....	Term Expires 1974
R. Dorothy Canucci .....	Term Expires 1975

### **AIRPORT COMMISSION**

Melvin Thomas, Chairman .....	Term Expires 1974
Wendall Collingwood .....	Term Expires 1976
Albert W. Hokinson .....	Term Expires 1976
Douglas Armstrong .....	Term Expires 1975
Sumner A. Chapman, Jr. ....	Term Expires 1975

### **DEVELOPMENT AND INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION**

Robert E. Fortini .....	Term Expires 1977
Alan C. Bishop .....	Term Expires 1974
Robert B. Bowler, Chairman .....	Term Expires 1976
Eugene Arnold .....	Term Expires 1978
Col. Leeman J. Hipson .....	Term Expires 1976
Vincent J. Nicoli .....	Term Expires 1974
John H. Sears .....	Term Expires 1978
Allan W. Stapleton .....	Term Expires 1975
Sumner T. Urann .....	Term Expires 1975

### **HARBOR COMMITTEE**

Mario Costa .....	Term Expires 1975
Theodore R. Jesse .....	Term Expires 1976
John Tavares .....	Term Expires 1976
Charles E. Winkley .....	Term Expires 1976
Angelo A. Brigida .....	Term Expires 1974
Thomas Wilson .....	Term Expires 1974



Christo N. Colas ..... Term Expires 1974  
Francis S. Gasper ..... Term Expires 1975  
Theodore Jesse, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1975  
Thomas Prentice, Jr. .... Term Expires 1975

#### **CAPITAL OUTLAY EXPENDITURES COMMITTEE**

Stanley D. MacLeod ..... Term Expires 1974  
Elmer M. Haskins, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1976  
Clementine O'Neill ..... Term Expires 1974  
Michael Babini ..... Term Expires 1975

#### **CONSERVATION COMMISSION**

John Loupos, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1975  
William Stearns, Jr. .... Term Expires 1975  
Robert Shea ..... Term Expires 1976  
Frank Bartlett ..... Term Expires 1976  
Jeanette Pierson ..... Term Expires 1974  
Donald Barbieri ..... Term Expires 1974  
Silas C. C. Wade ..... Term Expires 1976

**AIRPORT MANAGER:** William H. Prentice, Jr.

**MOTH SUPERINTENDENT:** Daniel L. Fratus

**CHIEF OF FIRE DEPARTMENT:** Arthur H. Lamb

**FOREST FIRE WARDEN:** Arthur H. Lamb

**CHIEF OF POLICE:** Anthony Tracinka

**SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS:** Ralph Bonna

**SUPERINTENDENT OF WATER DEPARTMENT:** John E. Holmes

**SUPERINTENDENT OF PARKS AND PLAYGROUNDS:** Arthur Sirrico

**SUPERINTENDENT OF CEMETERIES:** Walter F. Smith

**TOWN COUNSEL:** Reubin W. Winokur

**INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS, SLAUGHTERING & DOG OFFICER:**

Joseph T. Cravalho, Jr.

**INSPECTORS OF PLUMBING:** Andrew Rae and Frederic Bliss

**SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES:** David A. Montanari

**SEXTON:** Albert K. C. McMann

**COLLECTOR OF WATER RATES:** Edward Borgatti

**HARBOR MASTER:** Angelo A. Brigida

**BEACH COMMITTEE:** Selectmen

**CARETAKER OF VETERANS' GRAVES:** Walter F. Smith

**VETERANS' SERVICES DIRECTOR, BURIAL AGENT:** Antonio Gomes

**BUILDING INSPECTOR:** Albert F. Saunders

**DIRECTOR — COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE:** Thomas W. Prentice, Sr.

**CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR:** Gaetano Brigida

**CHIEF, MEDICAL DIVISION, CIVIL DEFENSE:** Dr. Natale Petrell

**SELECTMEN'S AGENT — ZONING BY-LAW ADMINISTRATOR:**  
Albert F. Saunders

**COMMITTEE TO STUDY, SURVEY AND RECOMMEND  
AS TO THE NEED FOR CONSTRUCTION AND  
LOCATION OF NEW FACILITIES TO HOUSE THE  
FIRE DEPARTMENT**

Article 75-1964	Article 60 — 1965	Article 63, 65 — 1966
Article 45, 47 — 1967	Article 37 — 1969	Article 40 — 1970
Ulber T. Tarantino	Robert Pillsbury	Arthur R. Phillips
Dr. Hyman Duby	Joseph R. Stefani	Dana L. Goodwin
Paul Withington		

1973 — Committee extended until next Annual Town Meeting

**PLYMOUTH BEACH AREA STUDY COMMITTEE**

Article 50 — 1966		Article 69 — 1967
Article 85 — 1969		Article 43 — 1970
David Tarantino	Leonard Barbieri	Vincent Sgarzi
Charles Gilbert	O. Arrigo Guidoboni	

**OLD TOWN HOUSE & TOWN SQUARE COMMITTEE**

Article 73 — 1966		Article 102 — 1967
Allen D. Russell	John P. Ryan	Hugh R. Maraghy
Harold A. Boyer	Leona Asker	

**HISTORIC DISTRICTS STUDY COMMITTEE**

**Article 104 — 1969**

Martin B. Person, Jr.	Norman L. Spelman	Dr. Milton Geller
Richard F. Withington	Dr. Lawrence Geller	

**GUIDE COMMITTEE**

Thomas Regan	Robert W. Davis	Allan Cappella
--------------	-----------------	----------------

**PERMANENT PARKING AND TRAFFIC COMMITTEE**

Bruce Arons	Donald A. Montanari	Donald W. Thomas
Harry J. Fox	Albert W. Hokinson	

**PERMANENT ELEMENTARY SCHOOL BLDG. COMMITTEE**

Kenneth Peck	Frederick Leavitt	Glenn R. Merithew
Romeo W. Carletti	Richard C. Silva	



**VOCATIONAL REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT  
PLANNING COMMITTEE**

Jeannette G. Colas            Michele Brigida            E. Lawrence Couter

**MANOMET SEWAGE DISPOSAL STUDY COMMITTEE**

Antone L. Morgardo	Clarence R. Krueger
James L. Pierson	Thomas P. Doherty
Alvin R. Tavares	Francis J. Connelly
Raymond A. Bongiovanni	
Robert H. Benea	
Leonard J. Vaz	

**BUILDING CODE REVISION COMMITTEE**

Willard Gwilliam	Robert Haire	Albert Saunders
Robert Davis	Charles Butterfield	

## TOWN MEETING MEMBERS 1973

### — Precinct 1 —

#### For Three Years T.E. 1976

Joseph L. Bergamini, Jr., 120 Standish Ave.  
Romeo W. Carletti, 2 Spooner St.  
James D. Harrington, 13 Musterfield Rd.  
Moses T. Jesse, Hedge Rd.  
Daniel A. Machado, 5 Bourne St.  
John P. Martin, 11 Gould Rd.  
Christian S. Miranda, 89 Cherry St.  
Levi Monteiro, Off Cherry St. Ct.  
Aileen B. Droege, 227 Court St.  
Walter A. Strauch, 271 Court St.  
Dennis L. Tavares, 29 Cordage Terr.  
Leonard J. Vaz, 26 Hamilton St.

#### For Two Years T.E. 1975

George Aldrovandi, 5 Cordage Terr.  
Leno G. Atti, 17 Gould Rd.  
Joseph L. Bergamini, 120 Standish Ave.  
Raymond A. Bongiovanni, 3 So. Cherry St.  
Michele A. Brigida, 28 Knapp Terr.  
Celia M. Cabral, 5 Ocean View Ave.  
George A. Cabral, 5 Ocean View Ave.  
Clarence Fortini, 32 Hall St.  
Antoinette L. Jesse, Hedge Rd.  
Vincent J. Nicoli, 13 Magoni Terr.  
Gilbert E. Tavares, 27 Cordage Terr.  
Charles F. Vandini, 275 Court St.

#### For One Year T.E. 1974

Raymond W. Burton, 49 Spooner St.  
R. Dorothy Canucci, 14 Gould Rd.  
Adelaide V. Carter, 22 Atlantic St.  
Leo J. Fontaine, 30 Spooner St.  
Arthur S. Fontes, 56 Nicks Rock Rd.  
Walter J. Furtado, 37 Cherry St.  
Theodore R. Jesse, 19 Musterfield Rd.  
Porter W. Loring, 214 Standish Ave.  
Herbert J. Parkhurst, 10 Suosso Lane  
Francis E. Rapose, 32 Dias Rd.  
Viola S. Reynolds, 341 Court St.  
Harold A. Strassel, 233 Standish Ave.  
Margaret F. Tracy, 4 Spooner St.  
Robert Wirtzburger, Nicks Rock Rd.

### — Precinct II

#### For Three Years T.E. 1976

Leon T. Ashley, 200 Court St.  
Angelo Brigida, 11 Russell Ave.  
Manuel J. Crawley, 100 Standish Ave.  
Mario A. Crociati, 20 Grand View Dr.  
John J. Furtado, Jr., Surrey Dr.  
Donald Jesse, Off Carver Rd.  
Amelia N. Magee, 219 Court St.  
John J. Magee, 219 Court St.  
Bliss A. Price, 14 Russell Ave.  
Robert A. Viella, 9 Rodman Lane

**For Two Years T.E. 1975**

Dennis L. Collari, 8 Russell Ave.  
 Alvin H. DeCost, 41 Royal St.  
 Beverly Furtado, Surrey Dr.  
 Milton Geller, 3 Lothrop St.  
 Everett L. Hale, 94 Allerton St.  
 Arthur H. Lamb, 43 Royal St.  
 Chester Motyka, 99 Allerton St.  
 Louis Sherman, 7 Cushman St.  
 Gerald M. Sullivan, 47 Royal St.  
 Anthony J. Tracinka, 28 Grand  
 View Dr.

**For One Year T.E. 1974**

Michael Babini, 18 Oak Ridge  
 Robert G. Barnes, Surrey Dr.  
 Leo Francis Best, 129 Westerly  
 Rd.

Henry C. Britton, 208 Court St.  
 Arthur C. Caranci Sr., 114  
 Westerly Rd.

Mary A. Crawley, 100 Standish  
 Ave.

James Kritzmacher, 170  
 Westerly Rd.

Samuel K. Stewart, 15 Cushman  
 St.

Steven W. Tavares, 10 Rodman  
 Lane

**Precinct III****For Three Years T.E. 1976**

Robert H. Benea, 56 Samoset St.  
 Arthur W. Budge, 15 Oak St.  
 Edward Chase, 27 Oak St.

Elizabeth D. Finch, Micajah  
 Pond

Daniel F. Finn, 4 Lantern Lane  
 John F. Grady, 139 Summer St.

Albert C. Hatton, Boutemain  
 Ave.

George A. Holmes, Carver Rd.  
 H. Jane Montanari, 35 Davis St.

Mario J. Romano, Carver Rd.  
 Paul W. Sears, 30 Davis St.

**For Two Years T.E. 1975**

Harold H. Barufaldi, 46 Oak St.  
 E. Lawrence Couter, West Pond  
 Robert E. Fortini, 18 Allerton St.  
 Donald W. Heath, 196 Summer  
 St.

Everett F. Lanman, 3 Gordon  
 Place

John McCarthy, 21 Davis St.

David A. Montanari, 35 Davis St.

Victor A. Shiff, 22 Allerton St.

Richard Silva, 14 Margerie St.

Kenneth B. Smart, 31 Allerton  
 St.

Alvin R. Tavares, Carver Rd.

Philip S. Tinti, 58 Oak St.

**For One Year T.E. 1974**

Richard E. Baker, 72 Oak St.

Edward D. Borgatti, 38 Allerton  
 St.

Robert B. Bowler, Off Summer  
 St.

Clyde B. Brini, 16 Allerton St.

Diana M. Budge, 15 Oak St.

Alan H. Carlin, 26 Allerton St.

Evelyn G. Dearn, Federal  
 Furnace Rd.

Carl J. Faulkner, 24 Eaton Way

Samuel J. Ferrari, Diane Ave.

John P. Ryan, 14 Vernon St.

Morris Stern, 29 Russell St.

Ulber F. Tarantino, 98 Court St.

**Precinct IV****For Three Years T.E. 1976**

Gaetano J. Brigida, 325 Sand-  
 wich St.

Charles I. Edwards, Sandwich  
 Rd.

David B. Freeman, 26 Whiting  
 St.

Russell T. Fry, Jordan Rd.

Dana Lawrence Goodwin, South  
 Pond

C. James Gormley, 15 Winter St.

Carl C. Groetzinger, Clifford Rd.

O. Arrigo Guidoboni, Obery Heights	Joel J. Baron, Bay Shore Dr.
Robert E. Holton, 322 Sandwich St.	Morris Bloom, 5 Woodvale Ave.
Stuart A. MacLeod, 5 Bay View Ave.	Benjamin B. Brewster, 88 Warren Ave.
Alvin L. Montanari, Hill Dale Rd.	James Robert Browning, 66 Warren Ave.
John J. Pacheco, 7 Overlook Terr.	Ronald W. Butterfield, Coles Lane
John F. Prentice, Jordan Rd.	E. Bradford Buttner, 158 Sandwich St.
Clifford E. Sampson, 16 Overlook Rd.	Marjorie Buttner, 158 Sandwich St.
John H. Sears, Bay Shore Dr.	Sumner A. Chapman, Jr. 15 Bay View Ave.
Paul J. Whipple, Doten Rd.	David M. Crawley, Warren Ave.

#### For Two Years T.E. 1975

George E. Ball, River St.	Gordon L. Howland, 64 Warren Ave.
Alan C. Bishop, Langford Rd.	Leo J. Jaeger, 59 Warren Ave.
Timothy C. Brady, 254 Sandwich St.	Norman M. MacLeod, 17 Fremont St.
Richard W. Bramhall, 424 Sandwich St.	Idella G. Howland, 103 Warren Ave.
Lucile C. Brewster, Russell Mills Rd.	Katharine D. Withington, 165 Sandwich St.
Robert S. Davis, 26 Mt. Pleasant St.	Richard F. Withington, 165 Sandwich St.
Anita W. Franks, Drew Rd.	
John E. Gilmore, 40 Warren Ave.	

#### Precinct V

##### For Three Years T.E. 1976

Janice D. Holton, 322 Sandwich St.	Alice E. Brown, 10 Florence St.
Hugo T. Pereira, 11 Pierce Ave.	Eleanor F. Burt, State Rd.
Thomas W. Prentice Jr., Jordan Rd.	William T. Callahan, 19 Bartlett Ave.
John J. Russell, 394 Sandwich St.	Charles J. Cannon, Jr., Chatham Rd.
William B. Stearns, Jr., 99 Warren Ave.	William H. Carpenter, Bartlett Rd.
James E. Tribble, Doten Rd.	Walter R. Cleveland, Brook Rd.
Judith T. Whipple, Doten Rd.	Elizabeth A. Downs, Bartlett Rd.
George S. Wild, Warren Ave.	Margaret Elliot, State Rd.
Paul Withington, Sandwich Rd.	Elaine L. Griswold, State Rd.
Alberta Wood, 6 Stafford St.	Edward J. Hanley, White Horse Rd.
	Barry S. Meltzer, Oar & Line Rd.

#### For One Year T.E. 1974

Helen E. Balboni, 17 Mayflower St.



Richard P. Quinn, 171 Allen Dr.  
Richard H. Sgarzi, State Rd.  
Ina N. Wirzburger, Center Hill Rd.

#### **For Two Years T.E. 1975**

Dennis M. Brennan, Cedarville  
James E. Cotter, Bartlett Rd.  
Robert W. Dean, 186 Winthrop Rd.  
Audrey B. Gage, State Rd.  
John J. Gallant Sr., Manomet Ave.  
Robert L. Gay, State Rd.  
Jane Gellar, White Horse Rd.  
William A. Kilgour, 9 Farmhurst Rd.  
John P. Loftus, Brook Rd.  
Margaret P. Murphy, State Rd.  
James Pierson, Beaver Dam Rd.  
Orrin A. Slade, Man. Point Rd.  
Mary B. Wilkinson, John Alden Rd.  
Roger B. Wilkinson, John Alden Rd.

#### **For One Year T.E. 1974**

Leona Asker, State Rd.  
John Sherman Breen, Bartlett Rd.  
Paul E. Donlan, 29 Carolyn Dr.  
Peter Gage, State Rd.  
Peter B. Gellar Jr., White Horse Rd.  
William Harrington, Point Rd.  
Grace E. Karbott, Rocky Hill Rd.  
Laura M. Marsh, Ellisville  
Antone L. Morgado, Strand Ave.  
David A. Murley, Bartlett Rd.  
Sarah C. Nagle, White Horse Beach  
Edward E. O'Brien, Manomet Ave.  
Muriel L. Watson, Bartlett Rd.

#### **Delegates at Large**

Gen. Court — Hon. Alfred Almeida, 194 Standish Ave.  
Moderator — Earl S. Rose, Jr., 151 Sandwich St.  
Clerk — Andrew J. Collas, 38 Newfield St.  
Assessors — William H. Barrett, 1 Cushman St.  
Cemetery — Daniel Callahan, 103 Sandwich St.  
Park — John W. Searles, Holmes Terr.  
School — Kenneth Peck, Brook Rd.  
Planning Bd. — Louis J. Cotti, 309 Sandwich St.  
Fin. Comm. — Clarence R. Kreuger, 46 Summer St.  
Water Comm. — Antonio Provinzano, 14 Pleasant St.  
Selectmen — David F. Tarantino, 2 Overlook Rd.  
Conservation — John Loupos, 11 Brewster St.  
Sewer Comm. — James L. Pierson, White Horse Beach  
Personnel Bd. — Peter Kane, 2 Surrey Dr.

## TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

### For Three Years

#### Precinct 1

Moses T. Jesse	531 *	Paul W. Sears	617 *
Levi Monteiro	628 *	Philip A. Capen	373
Dennis L. Tavares	574 *	Peter J. F. Curley	315
Leonard J. Vaz	646 *	Elizabeth D. Finch	455 *
Joseph L. Bergamini, Jr.	587 *	Daniel F. Finn	386 *
Romeo W. Carletti	589 *	George A. Holmes	534 *
James D. Harrington	466 *	Clinton E. Parker Jr.	346
Daniel A. Machado	536 *	Blanks	4958
John P. Martin	529 *		
Christian S. Miranda	488 *		
Yvonne C. Rezendes	619 *		
Walter A. Strauch	494 *		
Blanks	6333		

### TOWN MEETING MEMBER

#### For Two Years

#### Precinct 4

		Gaetano J. Brigida	756 *
		Charles I. Edwards	695 *
Angelo Brigida	526 *	David B. Freeman	772 *
Manuel J. Crawley	395 *	Russell T. Fry	827 *
Donald Jesse	449 *	C. James Gormley	967 *
Amelia N. Magee	365 *	Carl C. Groetzinger	614 *
John J. Magee	402 *	O. Arrigo Guidoboni	704 *
Bliss A. Price	329 *	Robert E. Holton	726 *
Robert A. Viella	447 *	Stuart A. MacLeod	638 *
Vincent J. Alabiso	224	Alvin L. Montanari	784 *
Leon T. Ashley	380 *	John J. Pacheco	791 *
Dorothy N. Barnes	302	John F. Prentice	907 *
Mario A. Crociati	383 *	Clifford E. Sampson	724 *
John J. Furtado Jr.	337 *	John H. Sears	895 *
John J. LaMarre	276	Paul J. Whipple	711 *
Mary N. LaMarre	198	Hyman Duby	497
Blanks	3417	Dana Lawrence Goodwin	605 *
		Idella G. Howland	533
		Tobin B. Jacobson	284
		Harvey C. Lesueur	381

#### Precinct 3

Robert H. Benea	513 *	Richard J. Pierce	339
Arthur W. Budge	569 *	Helene M. Regan	371
Edward Chase	570 *	Blanks	8359
John F. Grady	528 *		
Albert C. Hatton	487 *		
Kenneth J. Medeiros	497 *		
H. Jane Montanari	539 *		
Mario J. Romano	577 *		

#### Precinct 5

William H. Carpenter  
 Thomas P. Doherty  
 Elaine L. Griswold  
 Edward J. Hanley  
 Richard H. Sgarzi  
 Alice E. Brown  
 Charles J. Cannon Jr.  
 Bernard H. Chadwick  
 Walter R. Cleveland  
 Elizabeth A. Downs  
 Margaret Elliot  
 Barry S. Meltzer  
 Richard P. Quinn  
 Claude P. Sherman  
 Jeremiah W. Taylor  
 Mary D. Weed  
 Ina N. Wirzburger  
 Blanks

459 *	<b>TOWN MEETING MEMBERS</b>	
406 *	<b>For Two Years</b>	
536 *	Dennis M. Brennan	496 *
488 *	John J. Gallant, Sr.	528 *
483 *	Blanks	980
362 *		
338	<b>TOWN MEETING MEMBER</b>	
323	<b>For One Year</b>	
462 *	Laura M. Marsh	652 *
457 *	Blanks	350
518 *		
406 *	<b>TOTAL VOTE</b>	5,382
356 *		
277	Precinct 1	1085
286	Precinct 2	843
296	Precinct 3	1022
367 *	Precinct 4	1430
6180	Precinct 5	1002

## **TOWN OF PLYMOUTH**

### **TOWN WARRANT**

To any of the Constables of the Town of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts: —

#### **GREETING:**

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections and town affairs, to meet in Precinct 1, Hedge School; Precinct 2, Cold Spring School; Precinct 3, Memorial Building; Precinct 4, Town Office Building; and Precinct 5, Manomet Elementary School, in said Plymouth on Saturday, the third day of March 1973, at six o'clock in the forenoon, and in the Plymouth-Carver Regional School on Saturday, the twenty-fourth day of March 1973 at ten o'clock in the forenoon to act on the following articles, to wit:

ARTICLE 1. To choose all necessary Town Officers. The following to be voted for all on one ballot, viz: One Selectman for three years; one Moderator for one year; one Tax Collector for one year; one Assessor of Taxes for three years; one Water Commissioner for three years; two members of the School Committee for three years; one member of the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority for five years; one member of the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority for two years; one member of the Plymouth-Carver Regional District School Committee for three years; one member of the Cemetery Commission and Burial Hill Committee for three years; two members of the Park Commission for three years; one member of the Planning Board for five years; one member of the Sewer Commission for three years; one member of the Board of Health for three years; one member of the Board of Health for two years; and one member of the Board of Health for one year; also a total of 64 Town Meeting Members for three years, to be designated as follows: Precinct 1-12, Precinct 2-10; Precinct 3-12, Precinct 4-16; Precinct 5-14; and to fill the following vacancies, Precinct 3 — one for two years; and Precinct 5 — two for two years and one for one year.

QUESTION: 1. "Shall this town approve the new charter recommended by the charter commission, summarized below?"

"If approved by the voters, this charter will become fully effective on March 15, 1974." "The charter provides for the REPRESENTATIVE TOWN MEETING — BOARD OF SELECTMEN — EXECUTIVE SECRETARY form of town government. The Charter vests the board of selectmen with responsibilities for general administration, including public works."

QUESTION: 2. "Shall the Town pay one half of the premium



costs payable by the surviving spouse of an employee or retired employee for group general or blanket hospital, surgical, medical and other health insurance?"

Chapter 32B, Section 9D of General Laws).

The polls for the election of officers will be open at Precinct 1, Hedge School; Precinct 2, Cold Spring School; Precinct 3, Memorial Building; Precinct 4, Town Office Building; and Precinct 5, Manomet Elementary School, at six o'clock in the forenoon on said Saturday, the third day of March, 1973 and will be closed at eight o'clock in the evening.

Both of said days will constitute the Annual Town Meeting, and this call is issued in accordance with the vote of the Town passed June 5, 1897, as amended March 2, 1903 and April 2, 1904.

### TOWN ELECTION — MARCH 3, 1973

	Pre. 1	Pre. 2	Pre. 3	Pre. 4	Pre. 5	Total
<b>SELECTMAN — For Three Years</b>						
William H. Barrett	556	410	474	689	384	2513*
Elizabeth D. Finch	29	40	114	108	90	381
Levi Monteiro	127	147	146	269	190	879
Roger E. Silva	266	220	252	319	312	1369
Blanks	107	26	36	45	26	240
<b>Town Collector and Tax Collector — For One Year</b>						
Edward D. Borgatti	685	437	535	579	453	2689*
Warren O. Davis	295	340	413	770	445	2263
Blanks	105	66	74	81	104	430
<b>Moderator — For One Year</b>						
Hyman Duby	437	253	279	322	282	1573
Earl S. Rose Jr.	461	451	548	907	542	2909*
Blanks	187	139	195	201	178	900
<b>Assessors of Taxes — For Three Years</b>						
William H. Barrett	576	441	511	760	443	2731*
Ramo A. Bongiovanni	427	295	346	439	346	1853
Thomas Marchurs	26	40	85	118	116	385
Blanks	56	67	80	113	97	413
<b>Water Commissioner — For Three Years</b>						
Benjamin B. Brewster	597	530	704	1091	679	3601*
Blanks	488	313	318	339	323	1781
<b>School Committee — For Three Years</b>						
Jeannette G. Colas	586	535	670	991	614	3396*
Richard Silva	726	525	688	903	666	3508*
Blanks	858	626	686	966	724	3860
<b>Ply. Redevelopment Authority — For Five Years</b>						
Philip A. Capen	480	455	600	803	591	2929*
Blanks	605	388	422	627	411	2453

<b>Ply. Redevelopment Authority — For Two Years</b>						
Robert Wollner	449	417	659	755	555	2835*
Blanks	636	426	363	675	447	2547
<b>Ply.-Carver Reg. School Comm. — For Three Years</b>						
John J. Pacheco	546	382	469	644	433	2474*
Doris P. Krensky	380	354	417	657	433	2241
Blanks	159	107	136	129	136	667
<b>Cemetery Commissioners — For Three Years</b>						
Burton A. Burgess	545	520	666	912	624	3267*
Blanks	540	323	356	518	378	2115
<b>Park Commissioners — For Three Years</b>						
O. Arrigo Guidoboni	600	418	496	757	417	2688*
Everett F. Lanman	424	444	552	853	432	2705*
Dana G. Banker	273	249	299	394	238	1453
Robert A. Bartlett	126	163	208	272	328	1097
Blanks	747	412	489	584	589	2821
<b>Planning Board — For Five Years</b>						
Richard F. Withington	485	427	508	859	500	2779
Francis W. Westgate	189	202	255	295	283	1224
Blanks	411	214	259	276	219	1379
<b>Sewer Commissioner — For Three Years</b>						
Allan O. Niemi Jr.	593	525	684	929	596	3327*
Blanks	492	318	338	501	406	2055
<b>Board of Health — For Three Years</b>						
Margaret Elliot	403	367	404	658	460	2292*
Daniel F. Finn	236	228	346	422	354	1586
Blanks	446	248	272	350	188	1504
<b>Board of Health — For Two Years</b>						
Hyman Duby	641	417	448	604	409	2519*
Gerald E. Sirrico	261	278	383	623	359	1904
Blanks	183	148	191	203	234	959
<b>Board of Health — For One Year</b>						
William D. Burke	423	414	472	586	416	2311*
Tobin B. Jacobson	61	83	134	262	145	685
George B. Madsen, Jr.	44	45	72	71	189	421
Blanks	557	301	344	511	252	1965
<b>Question No. 1. "Shall this town approve the new charter recommended by the charter commission?"</b>						
YES	334	423	479	815	523	2574*
NO	213	209	204	332	178	1136
BLANKS	538	211	339	283	301	1672
<b>Question No. 2. "Shall the town accept Chapter 32B, Section 9D of the General Laws?"</b>						
YES	292	350	398	686	417	2143*
NO	231	268	263	448	265	1475
BLANKS	562	225	361	296	320	1764

**ANNUAL TOWN MEETING  
MARCH 24, 1973**

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Earl S. Rose, Jr., at 10:10 a.m., Saturday, March 24, 1973, at the Plymouth Carver Regional School.

Mr. Rose asked the Town Meeting Members to observe a moment of silence.

The number of Town Meeting Members present on March 24, 1973, was 170 as reported by records of checkers Robert Marvelli and Carleton A. Kendrick. The Moderator declared a quorum present.

The Town Meeting members were sworn to the faithful performance of their duties by the Town Clerk, Andrew J. Collas.

Mr. Withington requested that Town Meeting Members give permission for Mr. Ray Frieden to sit in the first row of Town Meeting Members.

Mr. Burke moved that the Town Meeting meet the following days; Monday, March 26th; Wednesday, March 28th; Thursday, March 29th; and Saturday March 31st. Mr. Groetzing moved to amend Mr. Burke's motion by deleting Saturday's session. The Town Meeting passed Mr. Burke's motion with the amendment of Mr. Groetzing.

Mr. Burke moved that the Town Meeting meet Monday, Wednesday, and Thursday of every week until the meeting is concluded. This was passed.

ARTICLE 2: Voted: That the Town authorize the broadcasting of the 1973 Town Meeting and appropriate \$500.00 for the expenses thereof, provided that the Town receives from the broadcasting facilities a tape recording of the entire proceeding of the meeting so broadcast. Tapes received May 15, 1973.

ARTICLE 3: Voted: That the reports of the several Boards of Officers and Committees of the Town be accepted and filed with the Town Clerk.

The following reports were read: The Permanent Elementary School Building Committee. The 1749 Court House Committee. The Regional Vocational School Planning District.

ARTICLE 4: Voted: That the Town authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow in anticipation of the revenue for the eighteen-month period beginning January 1, 1973, in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and acts in amendment thereof, and including in addition thereto, Chapter 849 of the Acts of 1969, as amended, by issuing a note or notes payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

ARTICLE 5: Mr. Kane moved that the Town of Plymouth accept collective bargaining agreements signed by the members of

the Board of Selectmen and by representatives of Town employee bargaining units as follows:

1. AFL-CIO, State Council 41, Local 1700 American Federation of State, County, and Municipal Employees and the Town of Plymouth dated March 6, 1973.

2. Town of Plymouth and the Plymouth Police Relief Association dated March 24, 1973.

3. Town of Plymouth and the Secretarial-Clerical Association of the Town of Plymouth dated March 22, 1973.

4. Town of Plymouth and Local 1768, International Association of Fire Fighters, AFL-CIO dated March 27, 1973.

And that the Town of Plymouth Personnel By-Law be amended by striking from the 1972 Personnel By-Laws references to previous agreements with the above said bargaining units and substituting therefor as appropriate reference to the above said' agreements: Also that the 1972 Personnel By-Law be further amended by incorporating changes described in a report of the Personnel Board dated March 26, 1973, and titled Proposed Revisions of the 1972 Personnel By-Law for the 1973 Annual Town Meeting. And further that the 1972 Personnel By-Law with all amendments as above be adopted as the Town of Plymouth Personnel By-Law for the period beginning January 1, 1973, and ending June 30, 1974. And further, that the rates set forth in the Schedules B, B-1, B-3, C and D, and sections 9, 10, 11 be increased by 5 percent, and schedule B-2 by 5 percent plus \$200 for 1973 retroactive to January 1, 1973, and that said new rates shall be further increased by 3 percent for 1974 becoming effective January 1, 1974, through June 30, 1974, and further increase the salaries of the Police and Fire Chiefs by an additional \$2,000 for 1973. And further, that the Town re-affirm last year's increases for the following: Asst. Pumping Station Operator, Cemetery Foreman, District Foreman, Garbage Foreman, Park Foreman, Tree-Climber-Leadman, Apparatus Technician, Park Superintendent, Line Serviceman and Line Supervisor. And also, add to Section 8, Schedule A of the Proposed revisions of 1973 Personnel By-Law under Recreational Group-Asst. to Director, Manomet Youth Center—Miscl.

Mr. Sears moved to amend by deleting the positions of Executive Secretary and Director of Public Works from the Classification and Compensation Plan.

This motion did Not Pass.

Mr. Motyka moved that under the Personnel By-Law the Deputy Fire Chief and Police Capt. salaries be adjusted one-half the rate of adjustment of Police and Fire Chief — \$1,000.

This motion was Passed.

Mr. Burton moved to amend Mr. Kane's motion on Section 8 Public Safety Group by deleting Police Dispatcher S-7 and substituting S-9.



This motion was Passed.

Mrs. Elliott moved to amend Article 5 by deleting Dog Officer Full Time under Administrative Group from S-9 to S-17 Min.

This motion was Not Passed.

The original motion of Mr. Kane, as amended by Mr. Burton and Mr. Motyka, was passed.

# **PROPOSED REVISIONS OF THE 1972 PERSONNEL BY-LAW FOR THE 1973 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING**

Amend Section 8. SCHEDULE A as follows:

**Clerical Group**

Delete

Senior Clerk-Water Registrar	C-4
------------------------------	-----

**Recreational Group**

Add

Shuttle Bus Operator	S-7
----------------------	-----

Asst. to Director, Manomet	
----------------------------	--

Youth Center	Misc
--------------	------

**Public Safety Group**

Upgrade

Building Custodian—Meterman	S-11 to S-12
-----------------------------	--------------

Add

Police Dispatcher	S-7
-------------------	-----

**Administrative Group**

Add

Dog Officer (Full-Time)	S-9
-------------------------	-----

Planning Director	S-31
-------------------	------

Assessor (Part-Time) *	Misc
------------------------	------

Delete

Planning Board Secretary (Part-Time)	C-2
---	-----

Upgrade:

Building Inspector	S-21 to S-23
--------------------	--------------

Harbormaster	S-16 to S-17
--------------	--------------

**Supervisory Group**

Add

Executive Secretary to Board of Selectmen *	S-36
--	------

Director of Public Works *	S-34
----------------------------	------

Staff Engineer * *	S-25
--------------------	------

Assessor (Full-Time) *	S-28
------------------------	------

Director of Elderly Affairs	S-20
-----------------------------	------

Director, Manomet Youth Center	S-16
--------------------------------	------

Delete

Town Engineer (Part-Time)	Misc
---------------------------	------

\* Effective March 15, 1974 (Effective date of the Town's new Charter.)

\*\* Effective until June 30, 1974. Upon the organization of a Department of Public Works under the Town's new Charter, this position will be re-evaluated to reflect duties and responsibilities of either:

- (a) Town Engineer or
- (b) Head of an Engineering Division within the  
Department of Public Works

Amend Schedule B by increasing Compensation Grades S-1 through S-25 by 5 percent for 1973 retroactive to January 1, 1973 and adding the following Compensation Grades S-26 through S-36.

Comp. Grade	Min.	II	III	IV	V
S-26	12472	12935	13400	13734	14283
S-27	12935	13400	13734	14283	14854
S-28	13400	13734	14283	14854	15448
S-29	13734	14283	14854	15448	16066
S-30	14283	14854	15448	16066	16709
S-31	14854	15448	16066	16709	17377
S-32	15448	16066	16709	17377	18072
S-33	16066	16709	17377	18072	18795
S-34	16709	17377	18072	18795	19547
S-35	17377	18072	18795	19547	20329
S-36	18072	18795	19547	20329	21142

Amend Schedule B by increasing Compensation Grades S-1 through S-36 for 1974 by an additional 3 percent from January 1, 1974 to June 30, 1974.

Amend Schedule B-1, Compensation Grades P-1 through P-4 and Schedule B-2, Compensation Grades F-1 through F-4 by increasing them 5 percent for 1973 retroactive to January 1, 1973 and by increasing them an additional 3 percent for 1974 from January 1, 1974 to June 30, 1974.

Amend Schedule B-1, Compensation Grade P-5 and Schedule B-2 Compensation Grade F-5 by reducing to 1 step rate pursuant to the intent of Chapter 48 Section 57G of the General Laws. These Compensation Grades will be increased by 5 percent for 1973 retroactive to January 1, 1973 and an additional 3 percent for the first six months of 1974 plus an additional \$2000 for 1973 and additional increments until such time as we have fulfilled the requirements of the Home Rule Number 1082.

Amend Schedules B-3, C and D and Sections 9, 10 and 11 by increasing the Compensation Grades 5 percent for 1973 retroactive to January 1, 1973 and an additional 3 percent for the first 6 months of 1974.

Add to Schedule D — Miscellaneous Compensation Schedule.  
Assessor (Part-Time) (annual) 1200

The following changes in the contract between the TOWN OF PLYMOUTH and the AMERICAN FEDERATION OF STATE, COUNTY AND MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES, AFL-CIO, STATE COUNCIL 41, LOCAL 1700 have been agreed to in collective bargaining.

Article V. Hours of Work: Add the following as Paragraph 3.

Members of the bargaining units will be allowed to work the Saturday before Thanksgiving at straight time rates in exchange for the Friday after Thanksgiving.

Article VI. Overtime: Amend Paragraph 3 as follows.

Employees may be granted compensatory time off in lieu of overtime at the convenience of the department head.

Article XL. Vacations: Amend parts b, c and d to conform with the general Personnel By-Law as follows

(b) Each employee of the employer shall be granted ten (10) working days vacation with pay provided he has completed thirty weeks of service prior to June 1st.

(c) An employee who has completed ten years of service shall, in the year during which this length of service has been completed, be granted three weeks of vacation with pay.

(d) An employee who has completed twenty years of service shall, in the year during which this length of service is completed and thereafter, be granted four weeks of vacation with pay.

Article XIII Holidays: Amend to add Section (i).

Half holidays will be granted on the day before Christmas and the day before New Years except in cases of emergency and in such cases the men would return to work and be paid at straight time during normal working hours.

Article XVI. Sick Leave: Amend to add.

Notice of accumulated sick leave will be posted annually in each department.

Continuance of changes in the contract between the TOWN OF PLYMOUTH and the AMERICAN FEDERATION OF STATE, COUNTY AND MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES AFL-CIO, STATE COUNCIL 41, LOCAL 1700.

Article XXIII. Effective Date of Agreement:

Amend Section 1 as follows:

Section 1. This agreement shall remain in full force and effect commencing the 1st day of January 1973 and terminating on the 30th day of June 1974 except as provided below.

Amend Section 2 as follows:

Section 2. Classification Plan — Pay Rates.

In this agreement and made part of it as appendix A there shall



be established a classification and pay plan. It shall list all positions covered by this agreement by title along with the wages for each position. The wages shall be those paid presently increased by 5 percent in Schedules C, D and Section II for 1973 retroactive to January 1, 1973 and an additional 3 percent from January 1, 1974 to June 30, 1974. In case of automatic renewal of this agreement the amount of the hourly wage established under this agreement shall remain the same.

Amend Section 3 as follows:

Section 3. Renewal-Changes.

Either party may request revision of this agreement on July 1, 1974, by transmitting to the other party a termination notice no less than 60 days prior to November 25, 1973. (Change 1972 to 1973 in line 7). Remainder of wording to remain except the last line shall be changed from the twenty-second day of March, 1972 to the sixth day of March, 1973.

ARTICLE 6: Mr. Burke moved that the salaries of elected Town Officers be set, retroactive to January 1, 1973, as follows:

	1973	1974
	at 5 percent	3 percent
Moderator	\$150	\$150
Chairman, Selectmen	2,000	2,000
Other Selectmen	1,200	1,200
Chairman, Assessors	12,075	12,437
Other Assessors	9,450	9,734
Town Clerk	6,038	6,219
Town Treasurer	6,038	6,219
Tree Warden	4,704	4,845
Town Collector	12,075	12,437

Mr. Sampson moved that the Town vote to amend the salary of Town Clerk and Town Treasurer under Article 6 by deleting the figures of \$6,038 — 1973 and \$6,219 — 1974 for Town Clerk and \$6,038 — 1973 and \$6,219 — 1974 for Town Treasurer and substituting therefor the figures of \$6,500 — 1973 and \$6,901 — 1974 for town Clerk and \$6,500 — 1973 and \$6,901 — 1974 for town treasurer.

This motion was passed UNANIMOUSLY.

Mr. Dean moved that Line 2 — Chairman, Selectmen, be changed by substituting \$2,500 for the figure \$2,000.

and that Line 3, Selectmen, be changed by substituting \$1,700 for the figure \$1,200.

This amendment passed.

Mr. Freeman moved that Article 6 be amended in respect to the annual pay rates for elected officials by striking after the words Chairman, Selectmen, the figure \$2,000 and substituting therefor \$3,000 and by striking after the words Other Selectmen \$1,200 and substituting therefor \$2,000.

First vote — Affirmative 64 and Negative 63.

Seven people questioned this vote.

Second vote — Affirmative 69 and Negative 67, therefor this motion to amend was Passed.

Both amendments are considered, as Mr. Freeman's motion to amend encompasses Mr. Dean's figures:

Final approved figures are as follows:

	1973	1974
Moderator	\$150	\$150
Chairman, Selectmen	3,000	3,000
Other Selectmen	2,000	2,000
Chairman, Assessors	12,075	12,437
Other Assessors	9,450	9,734
Town Clerk	6,500	6,901
Town Treasurer	6,500	6,901
Tree Warden	4,704	4,845
Town Collector	12,075	12,437

ARTICLE 7: Mr. Burke moved that the Town raise and appropriate \$17,740,591.24 to provide for a Reserve fund and to defray the expenses of the Town and for other purposes as listed in the printed recommendations of the Advisory and Finance Committee, with amendments thereto voted, of which amount \$5,552.16 shall be from the Dog Tax, \$6,977.25 from Library Aid; \$1,335. from Street Parking Meter Receipts; \$3,000.00 from Plymouth Home National Bank Parking Meter Receipts; \$1,531.00 from Memorial Building Parking Lot Receipts; \$250,000. from Federal Revenue Sharing Monies for Police Salaries; \$225,000. from Federal Revenue Sharing Monies for Fire Salaries; and the balance from the tax levy of the current fiscal year, and to authorize the School Committee to expend \$4,000. in Public Law No. 864 funds for Acquisition of Equipment; and \$6,000. in Public Law No. 874 funds for Expenses of Instruction.

Mr. Sears moved that, for accounting purposes, the following numbered items in Article 7 shall be combined as follows:

Items 5, 6, 7	Selectmen Other Expenses
Items 11, 12, 13	Town Treasurer Other Expenses
Items 15 & 16	Town Collector Other Expenses
Items 18, 19, 20	Assessors Other Expenses
Items 22 & 23	Town Clerk Other Expenses
Items 26, 27, 28	Engineering Other Expenses
Items 31 & 32	Election & Registration Other Expenses
Items 34, 36, 37	Planning Board Other Expenses
Items 38 & 41	Building Inspector Salaries
Items 39, 40, 42 & 43	Building Inspector Other Expenses
Items 49 & 50	Town Office Building Other Expenses
Items 52 & 53	Memorial Building Other Expenses
Items 58 & 59	Police Salaries
Items 61, 62, 63, 64, 64A, 64B	Police Other Expenses
Items 73 & 74	Tree Warden and Insect Pest Control Other Expenses
Items 78, 95, & 98	Other Inspectors Fees
Items 79, 96, 97 & 99	Other Inspectors Other Expenses
Items 90, 91, 91A, & 92	Conservation Commission Other Expenses
Items 94 a, b, c, d, & e	Board of Health Other Expenses
Items 104 & 105	Public Sanitariums Salaries
Items 110, 111 & 112	Sewer Commission Other Expenses
Items 115, 116 & 117	Highway Salaries and Wages
Items 118, 119, 121, 122, 123, 124 & 125	Highway Other Expenses
Items 128 & 129	Parking Meter Maintenance
Items 137, 138, 129 & 140	School Salaries
Items 141, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147 & 148	School Other Expenses
Items 155 & 156	Park Other Expenses
Items 158 & 159	Plymouth Beach Other Expenses
Items 179 & 180	Plymouth Dev. & Ind. Comm. Other Expenses
Items 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189 & 190	Council on Aging Other Expenses
Items 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198 & 199	Water Other Expenses

with the further provision that the various town departments shall be required to maintain their own records of expenditures which shall conform to the printed recommendations of the Advisory and Finance Committee as previously amended.

By vote of 51 Yes and 72 No, this motion was Not Passed.

Mr. Freeman moved to reconsider Article 7, as regards the combining of Items for accounting purposes.

Voted to reconsider Article 7, only in respect to Mr. Sears' option for combining of Items.

By vote of 65 Affirmative, and 63 Negative, it was voted to combine Items as outlined in Mr. Sears' original proposal on April 2.

Mr. Sears moved to amend Item No. 3 by substituting the figure of \$112,231. for the figure of \$99,849.

This motion was Passed. (See April 4)

Mr. Sears moved to amend Item No. 24 by substituting the figure of \$31,375. for the figure of \$24,175.

This motion was Passed.

Mr. Sears moved to amend Item No. 26 by substituting the figure of \$18,000. for the figure of \$9,000.

This motion was Passed.

Mr. Sears moved to amend Item No. 49 by substituting the figure of \$15,500. for the figure of \$7,900.

This motion was NOT Passed.

Mr. Sears moved to amend Item No. 50 by substituting the figure of \$6,191. for the figure of \$5,196.00

This motion was Passed.

Mr. Sears moved to amend Item No. 64 by substituting the figure of \$2,685.00.

This motion was passed.

Mr. Sears moved to amend Item 69 by substituting the figure of \$68,712.00 for the figure of \$68,448.00.

This motion was Not Passed.

Mrs. Elliot moved to amend Item 101 from \$156,368.00 to \$180,330.20.

This motion was Passed. (See April 4)

Mr. Whipple moved to amend Item 120 from \$123,600. to \$75,000.

This motion was Passed. (See April 4)

Mr. Doherty moved to amend Item 123 by substituting for the figure

\$97,686. the figure of \$97,836., to extend street painting.

This motion was Passed.

Mr. Sears moved to further amend Item 123 by substituting the figure of \$116,936. for the figure of \$97,836., 18,000. being for drainage construction for Lippard easement, \$500. for purchase of gravel and \$600. for drainage pipe for Revere Copper and Brass property.

This motion was Passed. (See April 4)

Mr. Pierson moved to amend Item 123 by changing the figure of \$116,936. to \$216,936. for replacing storm drain and sewer pipe, at Murray Street.

This motion was Passed.

Mr. Whipple moved to amend Item 126 by substituting the figure \$120,000. for the figure \$140,450.

This motion was Not Passed.

Mr. Sears moved to amend Item 128 by substituting the figure of \$650. for the figure of \$450.

This motion was Not Passed.

Mr. Lanman moved to amend Item 155 regarding Parks and Recreation "Other Expenses" from the recommended amount of \$38,114. to \$38,714., the increase in this appropriation to be expended for the installation of floodlights at Siever Field, North Plymouth.

This motion was Passed.

Mr. Sears moved to amend Item No. 159 by substituting the figure of \$2,700. for the figure of \$1,980.

This motion was Passed.



Mr. Sears moved to amend Item No. 167 by substituting the figure of \$95,286 for the figure of \$93,800.

This motion was passed.

Mr. Sears moved to amend Item 170 by substituting the figure of \$12,192 for the figure of \$11,800.

This motion was passed.

Mr. Sears moved to amend Item No. 173 by substituting the figure of \$24,860 for the figure of \$23,850.00.

This motion was passed.

Mr. Prentice moved to amend under Item No. 181, Council on Aging, by deleting \$35,382 and substituting the figure \$38,982.

This motion was passed.

Mr. Brewster moved to amend Item No. 196, figure \$27,000 to \$120,724.

This motion was passed.

Mrs. Elliot moved to reconsider Item No. 101 and amend from \$180,330.20 to \$184,598.20, Other Expenses.

This motion was passed.

Mr. Burke moved to amend Item No. 123, Street Materials and Maintenance, by substituting the figure of \$116,926 for the figure of \$216,936 and amend the Sewer Commission Budget, by adding Item 112-A in the amount of \$100,000 for the Murray Street Sewer Line Construction.

This motion was passed.

Mr. Sears moved to reconsider Item No. 120 and to amend said Item by substituting the figure of \$100,000 for the figure of \$75,000.

This amendment passed by vote of 69 in the Affirmative and 54 in the Negative.

Mr. Kane moved to amend Item 3 by deleting the figure of \$112,231 and substituting the figure of \$99,849.

This motion was passed.

Re-cap of Article 7 as amended, and voted:

Item	Department	Amount
1.	Personnel Board — Salary & Wages	\$803.00
2.	Other Expenses	5,000.00
3.	Selectmen — Salary & Wages	112,231.00
4.	Out-of-State Travel	300.00
5.	Land Appraisals	1,500.00
6.	Community Nurse	11,500.00
7.	Other Expenses	12,904.00
8.	Accounting Dept. — Salary & Wages	43,100.00
9.	Other Expenses	2,850.00
10.	Town Treasurer — Salary & Wages	24,902.00
11.	Data Processing Service	9,257.00
12.	Postage	1,950.00
13.	Other Expenses	3,525.00
14.	Town Collector — Salary & Wages	55,214.00

15. Data Processing	10,000.00	
16. Other Expenses	8,250.00	73,464.00
17. Assessors — Salary & Wages	88,543.00	
18. Data Processing	6,700.00	
19. Plans & Revisions	8,250.00	
20. Other Expenses	7,840.00	111,333.00
21. Town Clerk — Salary & Wages	24,902.00	
22. By-Laws	2,025.00	
23. Other Expenses	1,720.00	28,647.00
24. Law Department — Legal Expenses	31,375.00	31,375.00
25. Engineering Dept. — Salaries & Wages	16,229.00	
26. Consultant Services	18,000.00	
27. Survey Parties	7,500.00	
28. Other Expenses	1,175.00	42,904.00
29. Elec. & Reg. — Salary & Wages	12,738.00	
30. Voting Machine Lease	15,166.00	
31. Street Lists	4,200.00	
32. Other Expenses	4,300.00	36,404.00
33. Planning Board — Salary & Wages	29,368.00	
34. Engineering Services	11,000.00	
35. Out-of-State Travel	150.00	
36. Map Work	2,250.00	
37. Other Expenses	4,125.00	46,893.00
38. Zoning Adm. — Salary & Wages	18,000.00	
39. Mileage	1,200.00	
40. Other Expenses	2,663.00	21,863.00
41. Building Inspector — Salary & Wages	47,165.00	
42. Mileage	2,000.00	
43. Other Expenses	1,780.00	50,945.00
44. Zoning Board of Appeals — Salary & Wages	9,500.00	
45. Other Expenses	1,978.00	11,478.00
46. Design & Review Board — Salary & Wages	9,500.00	
47. Other Expenses	1,741.00	11,241.00
48. Town Office Building — Salary & Wages	26,192.00	
49. Fuel and Lights	7,900.00	
50. Other Expenses	6,191.00	40,283.00
51. Memorial Bldg. — Salary & Wages	25,529.00	
52. Fuel & Lights	8,800.00	
53. Other Expenses	3,914.00	38,243.00
54. South Street Station — Expenses	1,565.00	1,565.00
55. 1749 Court House — Salary & Wages	1,115.00	
56. Other Expenses	1,110.00	
57. Maintenance	1,385.00	3,610.00
<b>TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT</b>		<b><u>767,688.00</u></b>
58. Police Dept. — Salaries & Wages Including Paid Holidays	848,067.00	
59. Overtime & Specials	184,893.00	
60. Out-of-State Travel	450.00	
61. K-9 Dogs	6,550.00	
62. Uniform Allowance	16,950.00	
63. Uniform Allowance — Traffic Supv.	3,038.00	
64. Other Expenses	53,981.00	
64.a Interior Painting Police Station	2,685.00	
64.b Exterior Painting	2,590.00	1,119,204.00

65.	Fire Dept. — Salaries & Wages	848,920.00	
	Including Paid Holidays		
66.	Out-of-State Travel	640.00	
67.	Two-Way Portable Deluge Set	790.00	
68.	1 — One-Ray Sled	550.00	
69.	Other Expenses	68,448.00	919,348.00
70.	Police & Fire Medical Expenses	3,150.00	3,150.00
71.	Tree Warden — Salaries — Wages	70,168.00	
72.	One — Two-Way Radio	0	
73.	Insect & Dutch Elm Control	24,848.00	
74.	Other Expenses	10,374.00	105,390.00
75.	Forest Fire Dept. —		
	Salaries & Wages	32,805.00	
76.	One Portable Radio	670.00	
77.	Other Expenses	14,250.00	47,725.00
78.	Wire Inspector — Fees — Inspections	24,000.00	
79.	Other Expenses	900.00	24,900.00
80.	Sealer of Weights & Measures —		
	Salary & Wages	3,315.00	
81.	Other Expenses	1,400.00	4,715.00
82.	Dog Officer — Salaries & Wages	17,617.00	
83.	Other Expenses	6,083.00	23,700.00
84.	Public Safety — Salaries & Wages	2,422.17	
85.	Other Expenses	246.87	2,669.04
86.	Civil Defense — Adm. Expenses	3,325.00	
87.	Base Radio	1,900.00	5,225.00
88.	Inland Fisheries — Expenses	1,500.00	1,500.00
89.	Conservation Comm. —		
	Salaries & Wages	1,740.00	
90.	Hatch Act	1,200.00	
91.	Consultant's Fee	3,500.00	
91.a	Cons. Comm. Handbook	1,000.00	
92.	Other Expenses	2,811.00	10,251.00
			<u>2,267,777.04</u>

#### **TOTAL PROTECTION OF PERSONS**

93.	Board of Health — Salaries	57,800.00	
94.	Other Expenses	0	
	a. General Administration	3,472.00	
	b. Sanitary Inspections	1,440.00	
	c. Contagion — Clinics	5,825.00	
	d. P.C.N.A. Contract	25,750.00	
	e. Animal Inspection (Mileage)	900.00	95,187.00
95.	Plumbing (Inspections)	18,750.00	
96.	Mileage	1,609.00	
97.	Other Expenses	300.00	20,659.00
98.	Gas Inspector — Fees (Inspections)	12,000.00	
99.	Other Expenses	340.00	12,340.00
100.	Public Dumps — Salaries & Wages	16,130.00	
101.	Other Expenses	184,598.20	
	Including Dump Contracts		
	<b>TOTAL DUMPS</b>		<u>200,728.20</u>
102.	Garbage Collection — Salaries	81,191.00	
103.	Other Expenses	46,895.00	128,086.00
104.	Public Sanitaries —		
	Salaries & Wages	39,874.00	
105.	Overtime	5,240.00	
106.	Other Expenses	2,780.00	47,894.00



107.	Sewer Commission — Salaries & Wages	111,341.00	
109.	Out-of-State Travel	150.00	
110.	Data Processing — Billing	2,070.00	
111.	Electricity (Power & Lights)	40,000.00	
112.	Other Expenses	38,100.00	
112.a	Murray St. Sewer Constr.	100,000.	291,661.00
113.	Mosquito-Fly Control — Expenses	2,000.00	
114.	Greenhead Fly Control	1,600.00	3,600.00
	<b>TOTAL HEALTH &amp; SANITATION</b>		<b><u>800,155.00</u></b>
115.	Highway — Salaries & Wages	430,432.00	
116.	Seasonal Positions	13,968.00	
117.	Overtime	35,000.00	
118.	Fuel & Lights	3,650.00	
119.	Other Expenses	2,040.00	
120.	Snow and Sanding	100,000.00	
121.	Equipment Maintenance	46,435.00	
122.	3 District Trucks	17,777.00	
123.	Street Materials & Maintenance	116,936.00	
124.	Street Cleaning	3,900.00	
125.	Equipment Hire — Eel River	8,000.00	
126.	Street & Traffic Lighting	140,450.00	
127.	Off-Street Parking Lots	4,531.00	
128.	Parking Meter Maintenance	450.00	
129.	Parking Meter Heads	885.00	
130.	Sidewalk Roller	2,346.00	
131.	Truck Mounted Sander Body	2,689.00	
132.	Center Line Paint Machine	2,931.00	932,420.00
	<b>TOTAL HIGHWAYS</b>		<b><u>932,420.00</u></b>
133.	Veterans Service — Salaries & Wages	47,064.00	
134.	Assistance	325,000.00	
135.	Out-of-State Travel	100.00	
136.	Other Expenses	3,050.00	375,214.00
137-148	Plymouth Schools		<b><u>3,916,918.00</u></b>
149-151	Regional School District		<b><u>5,482,625.00</u></b>
152.	Libraries — Salaries & Wages	147,963.00	
153.	Other Expenses	46,033.00	
	<b>TOTAL LIBRARIES</b>		<b><u>193,996.00</u></b>
154.	Parks and Recreation —		
	Salaries & Wages	244,867.00	
155.	Other Expenses	38,714.00	
156.	Renovating Town Barn	1,300.00	284,881.00
157.	Plymouth Beach — Salaries & Wages	22,882.00	
158.	Other Expenses	2,839.00	
159.	Rental of Truck	2,700.00	28,421.00
	<b>TOTAL: PARKS AND RECREATION</b>		<b><u>313,302.00</u></b>
160.	Non-Contributory	105,000.00	
161.	Contributory Retirement System	350,000.00	
	<b>TOTAL PENSIONS</b>		<b><u>455,000.00</u></b>
	<b>UNCLASSIFIED</b>		
162.	Memorial Day	1,800.00	
163.	Independence Day	6,000.00	
164.	Veteran's Day	1,000.00	
165.	Thanksgiving Day	1,200.00	
166.	Christmas Lighting & Displays	5,000.00	
167.	Insurance — Town Property	95,286.00	
168.	Insurance — Liability & Workmen's		
	Compensation	92,500.00	

169.	Group Insurance	127,210.00	
170.	Property (Personal & Damage Claims)	12,192.00	
171.	Reserve Account	200,000.00	
172.	Misc. Salaries & Wages	10,400.00	
173.	Misc. Other Expenses	24,860.00	
	<b>TOTAL: UNCLASSIFIED</b>		<b><u>577,448.00</u></b>
174.	Redevelopment Auth. — Salaries & Wages	500.00	
175.	Other Expenses	500.00	
176.	Out-of-State Travel	0	<b><u>1,000.00</u></b>
	<b>PLYMOUTH DEVELOPMENT &amp; INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION</b>		
177.	Salaries and Wages	30,989.00	
178.	Out-of-State Travel	500.00	
179.	Promotion — Advertising	10,500.00	
180.	Other Expenses	8,790.00	<b><u>50,779.00</u></b>
	<b>COUNCIL ON AGING</b>		
181.	Salaries and Wages	38,982.00	
182.	Out-of-State Travel	450.00	
183.	Rent	4,500.00	
184.	Fuel & Lights	1,500.00	
185.	Furnishings	1,150.00	
186.	Data Processing Services	1,220.00	
187.	Postage	2,550.00	
188.	Transportation	5,100.00	
189.	Health Maintenance Program	5,000.00	
190.	Other Expenses	3,605.00	<b><u>64,057.00</u></b>
191.	Water Department — Salaries & Wages	235,947.00	
192.	Out-of-State Travel	300.00	
193.	Materials and Maintenance	112,621.00	
194.	Data Processing Services	8,475.00	
195.	Meters and Installation	60,000.00	
196.	Regular Construction	120,724.00	
197.	Engineering — Surveying	7,000.00	
198.	Chiltonville Tank — Painting	9,200.00	
199.	Other Expenses (Including Mileage)	5,175.00	<b><u>559,442.00</u></b>
200.	Harbor Master — Salaries & Wages	23,700.00	
201.	2 VHF Radios	900.00	
202.	14' Outboard, 20 h.p. motor with trailer	1,557.00	
203.	Other Expenses (Including Mileage)	7,617.00	<b><u>33,774.00</u></b>
204.	Airport — Salaries & Wages	67,800.00	
205.	Out-of-State Travel	450.00	
206.	Other Expenses	20,750.00	<b><u>89,000.00</u></b>
	<b>CEMETERIES</b>		
207.	Salaries and Wages	146,596.00	
208.	Other Expenses	13,400.00	
209.	(Less: Income From Funds)	(18,000.00)	<b><u>159,996.00</u></b>
	<b>TOWN DEBT AND INTEREST</b>	700,000.00	<b><u>700,000.00</u></b>
	<b>TOTAL: ARTICLE 7</b>		<b><u>\$17,740,591.24</u></b>



Item Number	Expended 1971	Appropriated 1972	Expended 1972	Recommended 1973 18 Months
<b>TOWN COLLECTOR</b>				
14.	27,152	33,305	31,166	55,214
15.	5,107	4,410	4,410	10,000
16.	4,189	6,049	6,039	8,250
<b>ASSESSORS</b>				
17.	48,724	52,454	50,773	88,543
18.	3,325	4,200	3,002	6,700
19.		5,500	5,500	8,250
20.	9,304	5,554	5,503	7,840
<b>TOWN CLERK</b>				
21.	12,411	14,326	14,326	24,902
22.		1,200	538	2,025
23.	1,801	1,000	1,590	1,720
<b>LAW DEPARTMENT</b>				
24.	10,141	15,800	14,167	31,375
<b>ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT</b>				
25.				16,229
26.		9,000	9,120	18,000
27.		4,800	4,766	7,500
28.	10,141	700	611	1,175

## ELECTION AND REGISTRATION

29.	8,739	12,864	12,856	Salaries and Wages .....	12,738
30.	6,427	7,427	7,354	Voting Machine Lease .....	15,166
31.		1,500	1,458	Street Lists .....	4,200
32.	4,053	3,200	4,160	Other Expenses .....	4,300

## PLANNING BOARD

33.	3,978	6,450	6,450	Salaries and Wages .....	29,368
34.	8,342	8,000	15,324	Engineering Services .....	11,000
35.	—	—	—	Out-of-State Travel .....	150
36.	—	1,500	1,414	Map Work .....	2,250
37.	2,125	3,275	3,361	Other Expenses .....	4,125

## ZONING BY-LAW

### ADMINISTRATION

38.	6,181	6,694	6,694	Salaries and Wages .....	18,000
39.	200	200	85	Mileage .....	1,200
40.	500	500	614	Other Expenses .....	2,663

## BUILDING INSPECTOR

41.	10,843	17,425	15,631	Salaries and Wages .....	47,165
42.	600	1,000	1,018	Mileage .....	2,000
43.	920	1,840	856	Other Expenses .....	1,780



Item Number	Expended 1971	Appropriated 1972	Expended 1972	Recommended 1973 18 Months	
ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS					
44.	1,054	1,120	1,117	Salaries and Wages .....	9,500
45.	128	300	250	Other Expenses .....	1,978
DESIGN REVIEW BOARD					
46.	—	—	—	Salaries and Wages .....	9,500
47.	—	—	—	Other Expenses .....	1,491
TOWN OFFICE BUILDING					
48.	14,880	16,609	16,231	Salaries and Wages .....	26,192
49.	4,000	5,000	5,529	Fuel and Lights .....	7,900
50.	4,684	11,214	5,605	Other Expenses .....	6,191
MEMORIAL BUILDING					
51.	13,651	16,109	15,028	Salaries and Wages .....	25,529
52.	—	5,300	5,545	Fuel and Lights .....	8,800
53.	13,797	10,031	5,108	Other Expenses .....	3,914
SOUTH STREET STATION					
54.	504	1,241	1,196	Expenses .....	1,565
1749 COURT HOUSE					
55.	—	1,000	—0—	Salaries and Wages .....	1,115
56.	695	1,000	1,000	Other Expenses .....	1,110
57.	—	900	782	Maintenance .....	1,385
TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT					767,688

# PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

## POLICE

58.	409,670	482,298	444,796	Salaries and Wages .....	848,067
				(Included Paid Holidays)	
59.	99,417	115,300	99,502	Overtime and Specials .....	184,893
60.	425	425	425	Out-of-State Travel .....	450
61.				K-9 Dogs .....	6,550
62.	10,350	11,250	8,030	Uniform Allowance .....	16,950
				Uniform Allowance	
63.	947	1,575	649	Traffic Supervisor .....	3,038
64.	37,051	39,555	33,199	Other Expenses .....	53,981
64. a.				Interior Painting —	
				Police Station .....	2,685
64. b.				Exterior Painting —	
				Police Station .....	2,590

## FIRE DEPARTMENT

65.	431,404	486,550	467,163	Salaries and Wages	848,920
				(Included Paid Holidays) .....	
66.	140	150	150	Out-of-State Travel .....	640
67.				Two-Way Portable Deluge Set .....	790
68.				1) One Ray Sled .....	550
69.	31,845	42,084	41,188	Other Expenses .....	68,448

**POLICE AND FIRE MEDICAL  
EXPENSES**

70. Medical Expenses ..... 3,150

**TREE WARDEN AND INSECT PEST  
CONTROL**

71. Salaries and Wages ..... 70,168  
72. One — Two-Way Radio ..... 0  
73. Insect Pest Control and  
Dutch Elm Disease ..... 24,848  
74. Other Expenses ..... 10,374

**FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT**

75. Salaries and Wages ..... 32,805  
76. One Portable Radio ..... 670  
77. Other Expenses ..... 14,250

**WIRE INSPECTOR**

78. Fees — Inspections ..... 24,000  
79. Other Expenses ..... 900

**SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND  
MEASURES**

80. Salaries and Wages ..... 3,315  
81. Other Expenses ..... 1,400

Item Number	Expended 1971	Appropriated 1972	Expended 1972	Recommended 1973 18 Months
<b>DOG OFFICER</b>				
82.	3,756	4,116	4,114	17,617
83.	3,244	3,607	3,607	6,083
<b>PUBLIC SAFETY — SELECTMEN</b>				
84.	13,127	14,025	13,995	2,422.17
85.	1,037	2,198	2,197	246.87
<b>CIVIL DEFENSE</b>				
86.	1,179	3,000	2,558	3,325
87.	—	—	—	1,900
<b>INLAND FISHERIES</b>				
88.	750	750	750	1,500
<b>CONSERVATION COMMISSION</b>				
89.	231	1,477	670	17,400
90.	—	600	—	1,200
91.	—	—	—	3,500
91-A	—	—	—	1,000
92.	1,966	2,757	2,122	2,811
<b>TOTAL: PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY</b>				<b>2,267,777.04</b>

Item  
Number

Expended  
1971

Appropriated  
1972

Expended  
1972

## HEALTH AND SANITATION

### BOARD OF HEALTH

93.	28,726	30,040	29,260	Salaries and Wages .....	57,800
94.		20,597	18,144	Other Expenses .....	0
a.		1,582	1,500	General Administration .....	3,472
b.		950	930	Sanitary Inspections .....	1,440
c.		6,540	4,159	Contagion — Clinics .....	5,825
d.		11,000	11,000	P.C.N.A. Contract .....	25,750
e.		525	555	Animal Inspection (Mileage) .....	900

### PLUMBING INSPECTOR

95.	8,645	9,432	12,522	Fees (Inspections) .....	18,750
96.	784	700	985	Mileage .....	1,609
97.	133	125	195	Other Expenses .....	300

### GAS INSPECTOR

98.	4,816	7,005	6,239	Fees (Inspections) .....	12,000
99.	140	125	206	Other Expenses .....	340

### PUBLIC DUMPS

100.	26,842	29,499	16,410	Salaries and Wages .....	16,130
101.	33,246	109,731	87,475	Other Expenses .....	184,598.20



Item Number	Expended 1971	Appropriated 1972	Expended 1973	Recommended 1973 18 Months
<b>GARBAGE COLLECTION</b>				
102.	49,406	52,663	49,785	81,191
103.	18,605	31,106	27,432	46,895
<b>PUBLIC SANITARIES</b>				
104.	19,768	25,117	19,898	39,874
105.	2,065	2,870	2,780	5,240
106.	1,940	2,523	2,523	2,780
<b>SEWER COMMISSION</b>				
107.	33,278	42,383	38,279	111,341
109.	56	100	—0—	150
110.	—	1,000	—	2,070
111.	20,000	20,000	19,698	40,000
112.	11,736	26,915	21,447	38,100
112.A				100,000
<b>MOSQUITO FLY CONTROL</b>				
113.	900	1,000	1,000	2,000
114.	800	800	800	1,600
<b>TOTAL: HEALTH AND SANITATION</b>				800,155

# HIGHWAYS

Item Number	Expended 1971	Appropriated 1972	Expended 1972		
115.	231,620	258,403	241,977	Salaries and Wages .....	430,432
116.	9,012	10,105	9,448	Seasonal Positions .....	13,968
117.	18,384	20,000	15,290	Overtime .....	35,000
118.	2,765	1,750	2,055	Fuel and Lights .....	3,650
119.	883	3,179	1,125	Other Expenses .....	2,040
120.	57,317	74,600	44,467	Snow and Sanding .....	100,000
121.	36,202	31,834	30,376	Equipment Maintenance .....	46,435
122.	11,867	11,867	11,818	3 District Trucks .....	17,777
123.	52,975	60,434	53,027	Street Materials and Maintenance .....	116,936
124.	—	2,000	1,964	Street Cleaning .....	3,900
125.	—	—	—	Equipment Hire — Eel River .....	8,000
126.	63,486	82,050	71,402	Street and Traffic Lighting .....	140,450
127.	2,991	2,950	2,942	Off-Street Parking Lots .....	4,531
128.	250	250	170	Parking Meter Maintenance .....	450
129.	2,800	3,190	3,190	Parking Meter Heads .....	885
130.				Sidewalk Roller .....	2,346
131.				Truck Mounted Sander Body .....	2,689
132.				Center Line Paint Machine .....	2,931

TOTAL: HIGHWAYS

932,420

# VETERANS' SERVICES AND BENEFITS

Salaries and Wages .....	47,064
Assistance .....	325,000
Out-of-State Travel .....	100
Other Expenses .....	3,050

## TOTAL: VETERANS' SERVICES

375,214

# SCHOOLS

Salaries — Administration .....	69,175
Salaries — Instruction .....	2,469,793
Salaries — Other School Services .....	78,863
Salaries — Operation of Plant .....	219,489
Total Salaries .....	2,837,320
Other Administration .....	6,206
Out-of-State Travel .....	1,050
Expenses of Instruction .....	141,845
(Less 874 Funds) .....	(6,000)
Net Instruction .....	135,845

Expended  
1971

Appropriated  
1972

Expended  
1972

Item  
Number

133.	26,731	31,787	30,426
134.	200,022	220,000	174,904
135.	—	100	—0—
136.	2,296	2,000	1,621

Item Number	Expended 1971	Appropriated 1972	Expended 1972	Recommended 1973 18 Months
144.	190,590	238,421	232,374	
145.	87,765	125,774	125,773	492,891
				Other School Services .....
				Operation and Maintenance
				of Plant .....
146.	23,740	20,036	15,104	
147.	59,686	76,071	76,071	42,160
148.	11,377	13,605	13,535	185,992
		(600)	(600)	Acquisition of Equipment
		13,005	13,005	(Less 864 Funds) .....
				Net Acquisition —
				Fixed Equipment .....
				Total Expenses: .....
				<hr/>
				VTR System, Title III .....
				2,200
				TOTAL: SCHOOLS
				3,916,918
				REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT
				Capital Cost Assessment .....
149.	111,622	103,469	103,469	
150.	1,434,760	2,165,524	2,108,862	
151.	8,022	110,321	110,321	
				Operating Cost Assessment .....
				Planning Cost Assessment .....
				TOTAL: REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT
				5,482,625

Item Number	Expended 1971	Appropriated 1972	Expended 1972	Recommended 1973 18 Months
LIBRARIES				
PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARIES (INCLUDES: MANOMET LIBRARY)				
152.	78,744	92,408	89,401	Salaries and Wages ..... 147,963
153.	25,438	28,212	28,209	Other Expenses ..... 46,033
PARKS AND RECREATION				
154.	126,136	141,203	135,959	Salaries and Wages ..... 244,867
155.	19,629	21,843	19,020	Other Expenses ..... 38,714
156.				Renovating Town Barn ..... 1,300
PLYMOUTH BEACH				
157.	13,601	19,715	18,413	Salaries and Wages ..... 22,882
158.		1,364	1,363	Other Expenses ..... 2,839
159.		1,680	1,680	Rental of Truck ..... 2,700
TOTAL: PARKS AND RECREATION				313,302
PENSIONS				
160.	45,556	65,000	54,755	Non-Contributory ..... 105,000
161.	175,000	204,000	204,000	Contributory Retirement System ..... 350,000
TOTAL: PENSIONS				455,000



# UNCLASSIFIED

162.	1,427	1,700	1,656	Memorial Day .....	1,800
163.	3,457	4,000	3,833	Independence Day .....	6,000
164.	814	1,000	757	Veterans' Day .....	1,000
165.	1,140	1,200	944	Thanksgiving Day .....	1,200
166.	3,773	4,500	3,838	Christmas Lighting & Displays .....	5,000
167.	36,883	42,000	41,704	Insurance — Town Property .....	95,286
168.	40,085	27,307	27,307	Insurance — Liability and Workmen's Compensation .....	92,500
169.	66,094	77,457	75,042	Group Insurance .....	127,210
170.	2,519	5,554	5,554	Property (Personal) and Damage Claims .....	12,192
171.	35,607	40,000		Reserve Account .....	200,000
172.	3,151	5,030	4,407	Salaries and Wages — Miscellaneous Account .....	10,400
173.	11,455	15,479	12,841	Miscellaneous Account — Other Expenses .....	24,860

# REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

174.	1,387	2,600	577	Salaries and Wages .....	500
175.	853	4,431	806	Other Expenses .....	500
176.		600		Out-of-State Travel .....	

Item Number	Expended 1971	Appropriated 1972	Expended 1973	Recommended 1973	
				18 Months	

# PLYMOUTH DEVELOPMENT AND INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION

177.	18,169	19,840	19,779	Salaries and Wages .....	30,989
178.	289	500	230	Out-of-State Travel .....	500
179.		7,000	6,989	Promotion — Advertising .....	10,500
180.	7,787	5,130	5,103	Other Expenses .....	8,790

## COUNCIL ON AGING

181.				Salaries and Wages .....	38,982
182.				Out-of-State Travel .....	450
183.				Rent .....	4,500
184.				Fuel & Lights .....	1,500
185.				Furnishings .....	1,150
186.				Data Processing Services .....	1,220
187.				Postage .....	2,550
188.				Transportation .....	5,100
189.				Health Maintenance Program .....	5,000
190.		2,500	3,250	Other Expenses .....	3,605

TOTAL: UNCLASSIFIED

577,448

			Recommended 1973 18 Months	
Item Number	Expended 1971	Appropriated 1972	Expended 1972	
<b>PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES</b>				
<b>WATER DEPARTMENT</b>				
191.	124,367	145,183	138,290	Salaries and Wages ..... 235,947
192.		200		Out-of-State Travel ..... 300
193.	61,297	70,835	63,160	Materials and Maintenance ..... 112,621
194.	5,810	7,940	4,585	Data Processing Services ..... 8,475
195.	21,840	41,487	38,601	Meters and Installation ..... 60,000
196.	6,473	24,200	17,345	Regular Construction ..... 120,724
197.		5,000	4,094	Engineering — Surveying ..... 7,000
198.				Chiltonville Tank — Painting ..... 9,200
199.	3,439	3,350	3,346	Other Expenses ..... 5,175
				(Including Mileage) .....
<b>HARBOR MASTER AND TOWN WHARF</b>				
<b>MAINTENANCE</b>				
200.	13,001	14,973	14,973	Salaries and Wages ..... 23,700
201.				2 VHF Radios ..... 900
202.				14' Outboard with 20 h.p. Motor with Trailer ..... 1,557
203.	5,503	5,810	5,804	Other Expenses ..... 7,617
				(Including Mileage) .....

**AIRPORT**

Salaries and Wages .....	67,800
Out-of-State Travel .....	450
Other Expenses .....	20,750
	<hr/>

682,216

**TOTAL: PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES**

**CEMETERIES**

Salaries and Wages .....	146,596
Other Expenses .....	13,400
(Less: Income From Funds) .....	(18,000)
	<hr/>

159,996

**TOTAL: CEMETERIES**

700,000

**TOWN DEBT AND INTEREST**

17,740,591.24

**TOTAL: ARTICLE 7**

Expended  
1971

Appropriated  
1972

Expended  
1972

Item  
Number

204.	31,777	50,125	37,838
205.	265	300	265
206.	12,240	13,416	12,724
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>

207.	82,668	96,340	82,108
208.	9,137	8,300	8,706
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>

425,502	450,000	450,682
---------	---------	---------

# DETAILED EXPLANATION FROM ITEM NO. 123 STREET MATERIALS AND MAINTENANCE

Location	Type of Surface	Requested	Recommended
Rocky Hill Road .....	Center Lines	352	352
Federal Furnace Road .....	"	372	372
Long Pond Road .....	"	596	596
(1st Section) .....			
Upper Long Pond Road .....	"	254	254
Curves, Bourne Road .....	"	362	362
Herring Pond Road .....	"	193	193
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$2,129	\$2,129
	Fences		
Municipal Garage (Long Pond Road) .....	"	1,094	1,094
139 Summer Street (John Grady) .....	"	180	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$1,274	\$1,274
	Sealing		
Elm Street .....	"	685	685
Long Pond Road .....	"	3,850	3,850
Hilltop Avenue .....	"	786	786
Clifford Road .....	"	1,162	1,162
Liberty Street .....	"	997	997
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$7,480	\$7,480



Location	Type of Surface Curbing	Requested	Recommended
Forest Avenue (South Side) .....	"	3,400	3,400
Samoset Street (Jack Golden) .....	"	1,350	
Billington Street .....	"	1,500	1,500
Castle Street (New Wall) .....	"	300	300
<hr/>			
Type I Construction		\$6,550	\$5,200
Cape Cod Avenue (East) .....	"	7,150	7,150
Esta Road .....	"	5,070	5,070
Marion Street .....	"	1,963	
Lancaster Avenue .....	"	2,444	
Christopher Road .....	"	1,365	
South Cherry Street .....	"	4,056	4,056
Squanto Road .....	"	3,757	3,757
Hedges Pond Road .....	"	7,046	7,046
Buzzards Bay Drive .....	"	5,500	5,500
Wareham Road .....	"	12,909	
Atlantic Avenue .....	"	1,573	
Musterfield Road .....	"	4,550	4,550
Braley Lane .....	"	2,352	
Morton Park Road (Park Dept. Area) .....	"	2,717	
Morton Park Road (Highway) .....	"	3,510	
Burgess Road .....	"	5,236	
Ray Road .....	"	2,234	
<hr/>			
Total Type I Construction		\$73,432	\$37,129

Location	Type of Surface Type I	Requested	Recommended
<b>Chapter 40, Section 61</b>			
<b>(Private Ways Used by Public</b>			
<b>for 50 years, or more)</b>			
Welch Street	"	3,783	
(Type I) .....			
Micajah's Pond Road .....			
(Sealing) .....	Sealing	1,313	1,313
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$5,096	\$1,313
<b>Total Chapter 40, Section 61</b>			
<b>Asphalt Sidewalk Construction</b>			
Atlantic Street	"	200	
(North Side) .....			
Summer Street	"	400	400
(South Side) .....			
Vernon Street	"	510	
(North Side) .....			
Cordage Terrace	"	1,320	
(North Side) .....			
Mt. Pleasant Street	"	210	210
(South Side) .....			
Cushman Street	"	340	340
(North Side) .....			
Forest Avenue	"	470	470
(South Side) .....			
Murray Street	"	400	400
(West Side) .....			
Russell Street			

(North Side) .....	500	500
Court Street .....		
(West Side) .....	640	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$4,990	\$2,320

Location	Type of Surface Drainage Construction	Requested	Recommended
Federal Furnace Road	"		
(Bowler Development) .....	"	2,200	2,200
Surrey Drive .....	"	1,035	1,035
Boot Pond Road .....	"	1,706	1,706
Nick Rock Road	"		
(Borgatti Property) .....	"	2,300	2,300
Kings Pond Plain Road	"		
(Request of Residents) .....	"	2,400	2,400
Summer Street	"		
(Sparrow Hill Easement) .....	"	1,602	1,602
Gunner's Exchange Road .....	"	417	417
Davis Street	"		
(Joseph Schlecht request) .....	"	996	996
Route No. 44 opp. Rte. No. 80			
(Chapter 90 Easement) .....	Leaching Field	2,200	2,200
		<hr/>	<hr/>
	Total Drainage Con.	\$14,856	\$14,856

Article 8. To see what amounts the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the purchase and-or replacement of departmental equipment for the various departments of the Town.

Dept.	Type Vehicle	Trade In	Price	Recommended
1. Park Dept.	1-ton dump truck	\$2,692	\$3,100	Approved
2. Tree Dept.	2½-ton dump truck	1,014	5,334	Disapproved
3. Tree Dept.	Sprayer Machine	700	5,400	Approved
4. Tree Dept.	Stump Cutter	No	6,372	Approved
5. Tree Dept.	Hyd. Aerial Lift	No	20,990	Disapproved
6. Highway	Street Sweeper	3,000	17,671	Disapproved
7. Highway	Street Sweeper	No	20,170	Approved
8. Highway	(2) 6-8 yd. dump trucks	Yes	22,097	
9. Ply. School Committee	¾-ton dump truck	14,618		
10. Ply. Beach Committee	Bombardier-sidewalk plow -- Beach Cleaner Station Wagon 1973	No	5,500	Approved
11. Health Dept.	(4) Police Vehicles (1973)		9,880	Approved
12. Police Dept.	(4) Police Vehicles (1974)		3,099	Approved
13. Police Dept.	Fire Chief's Car			Disapproved
14. Fire Dept.	1½-ton dump truck	Yes	4,494	Approved
15. Water Dept.				

ARTICLE EIGHT: Item 1. Mr. Burke moved that the Town authorize the Park Department to purchase a 1-ton dump truck and to dispose of the 1968 1½-ton dump truck now in use and to raise and appropriate \$3,100 therefor.

This motion was Passed.

Item 2. Mr. Sears moved to amend the Item No. 2 by adding the figure of \$6,348.00 for a new 1973 GMC Truck with dump body for the Plymouth Tree Department.

This motion was Passed.

Item 3. Mr. Burke moved that the Town authorize the Tree Department to purchase a Sprayer Machine and to dispose of the 1964 Sprayer Machine now in use and to raise and appropriate \$5,400 therefor.

Item 4. Mr. Burke moved that the Town authorize the Tree Department to purchase a Stump Cutter and to dispose of a 1958 Stump Cutter now in use and to raise and appropriate \$6,372 therefor.

This motion was Passed.

Item 5. No motion on Item 5.

Item 6. No motion on Item 6.

Item 7. Mr. Burke moved that the Town authorize the Highway Department to purchase a Street Sweeper, with no trade-in, and raise and appropriate the sum of \$20,171 therefor.

This motion was Passed.

Item 8. Mr. Burke moved that the Town authorize the Highway Department to purchase (2) 6-8 yard dump trucks and to dispose of (1) dump truck now in use and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$22,097 therefor.

This motion was Passed.

Item 9. Mr. Burke moved that the Town authorize the Plymouth School Committee to purchase (1) ¾-ton dump truck and to dispose of (1) 1963 truck now in use and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,500 therefor.

This motion was Passed.

Item 10. Mr. Burke moved that the Town authorize the Plymouth Beach Committee, under the direction of the Selectmen, to purchase a Bombardier-sidewalk plow-beach cleaner, with no trade-in and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$9,880 therefor.

This motion was Passed.



Item 11. Mr. Burke moved that the Town authorize the Health Department to purchase a Station Wagon (1973) and to dispose of a 1968 Ford Wagon, now in use, and raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,099 therefor.

This motion was Passed.

Item 12. Mr. Burke moved that the Town authorize the Police Department to purchase (4) Police Vehicles (1973) and to dispose of (4) 1972 Police Vehicles now in use, and raise and appropriate the sum of \$15,040 therefor.

This motion was Passed.

Item 13. No motion on Item 13.

Item 14. Mr. Sears moved that the Town appropriate \$4,251.89 for a Fire Chief's car.

This motion was Not Passed, by vote of 55 in the Affirmative and 65 in the Negative.

Item 15. Mr. Burke moved that the Town authorize the Water Department to purchase a 1973 1½-ton dump truck, and dispose of a 1964 truck now in use, and raise and appropriate the sum of \$4,494 therefor.

This motion was Passed.

ARTICLE NINE: Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate \$250.00 for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Cooperative Extension Service and to authorize the Selectmen to appoint a Director, in accordance with Chapter 128, Section 41 of the Massachusetts General Laws.

ARTICLE TEN: Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate \$45,000.00 for advertising the advantages of the Town and for providing amusements or entertainments of a public character for the period January 1, 1973, to June 30, 1974; and said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE ELEVEN: Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town raise and appropriate \$5,599.25 to meet the payment of the following bills contracted prior to January 1, 1973:

Town Clerk — Memorial Press	\$450.00
Planning Board — Whitman & Howard, Inc.	3,293.01
South St. Station — Corvini's Oil Co.	115.42
Police Department — Pilgrim Drug	9.80
Forest Fire Dept. — Mass. Eye & Ear Infirmary	14.00
Jordan Hospital	97.35
Dog Officer — Balboni Bros.	150.00

Tree Warden — Estes Auto Supply	28.37
Barnes Tree Service	1,295.00
Shiretown Motors	8.55
Council on Aging — Samoset Press	50.75
Redevelopment Authority N.E.T.T.	87.00
	<hr/>
	\$5,599.25

ARTICLE TWELVE: Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town accept and allow as Town Ways, the following streets as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town:

a. Long Pond Road from Oar and Line Road, northwesterly about 6,000 feet to Mast Road.

b. Bourne Road from Halfway Pond Road southerly about 5,000 feet.

c. Micajah Pond Road from Federal Furnace Road southeasterly about 300 feet to Black Cat Road.

d. Black Cat Road from Veronica Road westerly about 2,800 feet to Micajah Pond Road.

and raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,300.00 for the expenses of acquiring title, such amount to be transferred to the Law Department.

ARTICLE THIRTEEN: Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Selectmen to acquire by purchase, easements for drainage purposes from Davis Street in and across land now or formerly of Joseph Schlecht and Lillian M. Carlisle to Murdocks Pond as shown on plan entitled: "Town of Plymouth Land on Davis St." dated March 7, 1973, Edward Chase, Civil Engineer, and as consideration for said acquisition from said Schlecht to convey to said Schlecht Parcels B and C as shown on said plan and raise and appropriate sums of \$100.00 for acquisition of said easement from Lillian M. Carlisle or her successor in title and \$300 for the expenses of acquiring title, such latter amount to be transferred to the Law Department.

ARTICLE FOURTEEN: Mr. Burke moved that the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell a parcel of land consisting of approximately 2212 square feet on Davis Street and shown as Lot A on a plan entitled "Town of Plymouth Land on Davis St." dated March 7, 1973 by Edward Chase, Town Engineer, to Robert P. Silva and Lorraine D. Silva at such price and on such terms as it deems advisable within its discretion to sign, seal and deliver any and all documents necessary to transfer title to the above described premises.

Voting 140 in the AFFIRMATIVE, and 1 in the NEGATIVE, this motion was passed.

ARTICLE FIFTEEN: Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$104,000.00, of which \$98,000.00 is to be expended for Chapter 90 Highway Construction and \$6,000.00 is to be expended for Chapter 90 Maintenance, of which \$26,500.00 shall be from the tax levy of the current year to meet the Town's share; and \$77,500.00 from available funds as the state and county shares.

ARTICLE SIXTEEN: Voted: That the Town authorize the Highway Department to hard-surface the following streets:

a. 3,696 feet of Seven Hills Road from Route 44 to Federal Furnace Road, and appropriate therefor \$19,784.00

b. 4,752 feet of Long Pond Road from Oar and Line Road to Pole 227, and appropriate therefor \$24,310.00

c. 2,800 feet of Obery Street from Long Pond Road to entrance of County Farm, and appropriate therefor \$19,318.00.

ARTICLE SEVENTEEN: Mr. Burke moved that the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase, or take by eminent domain, an easement fifty (50) feet wide at the end of Bay Shore Drive in and across the property now or formerly of Francis W., Marion V., and Charlotte L. Sears as shown on a plan entitled: "Town of Plymouth Proposed Drainage Easement" dated Jan. 2, 1973, Edward Chase, Town Engineer, and raise and appropriate the sums of \$100.00 for an engineering cost estimate, and \$100.00 for the acquisition of said easement and \$300.00 for the expenses of acquiring title, such latter amount to be transferred to the Law Department.

Mr. Sears moved to amend Mr. Burke's motion by deleting "or take by eminent domain." This amendment was passed.

Mr. Burke's motion, with Mr. Sears amendment, was passed . . . UNANIMOUSLY.

ARTICLE EIGHTEEN: Mr. Burke moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$8,000.00 for the installation of a drainage pipe at the end of Bay Shore Drive on the property of Francis W., and Charlotte L. Sears, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Selectmen.

Mr. Sears moved to amend by substituting the figure of \$17,500.00 for the figure of \$8,000.00

Mr. Burke's motion, AS AMENDED by Mr. Sears was Passed.

ARTICLE NINETEEN: Mr. Burke moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$37,433.00 for use in conjunction with funds to be provided by the county and the Commonwealth, for shore protection work for approximately 926 feet at Seaview Drive in the Indian Hill section of Plymouth, of which \$20,859.26 shall be from the tax levy and \$17,500.00 from available funds provided by the abutters, said funds to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

This motion was passed.



**ARTICLE NINETEEN:** Mr. Sears moved that the Town vote to amend Article 19, for Shore Protection Work for approximately 926 feet at Seaview Drive, by substituting the figure of \$39,385.52 for \$37,433.00 and the figure of \$18,426.26 for the figure of \$17,500.00 for available funds provided by the abutters.

This motion was Passed.

**ARTICLE TWENTY:** Mr. Burke moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$12,000.00 to cover the cost of an engineering study of the badly eroded shorefront of the Surfside (Vallerville) area of Plymouth, and the said sum to be expended under the direction of the Selectmen.

Mr. Whipple moved to defer action until after Article 50. This motion was NOT PASSED.

Mr. Sears moved to amend Mr. Burke's article by increasing the amount of \$12,000.00 approved by the Advisory and Finance Committee to \$15,000.00 to cover the cost of the Engineering study of the Surfside area of Plymouth.

This amendment was passed, Mr. Burke's original motion, as amended by Mr. Sears was passed.

**ARTICLE TWENTY-ONE:** Voted: That the Town assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, as most recently amended by Chapter 5, Acts of 1955, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public Works of Massachusetts for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers, streams, harbors, tidewaters, foreshores, and shores along a public beach, including the Merrimack and Connecticut Rivers in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth.

**ARTICLE TWENTY-TWO:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the study of expansion of the Sewer Treatment Plant on Water Street, or take any other action relative thereto.

**NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE TWENTY-TWO.**

**ARTICLE TWENTY-THREE:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be spent with money voted at the March 25, 1972, Town Meeting for the erection of a building over the generator and trucks at the Sewer Treatment Plant.

**NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE TWENTY-THREE.**

**ARTICLE TWENTY-FOUR:** Mr. Burke moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$40,000.00 to be expended by the Manomet Sewage Disposal Study Committee, for a comprehensive engineering report upon expansion of the sewerage system into unsewered areas of the Town with priority given to the Manomet area.

This motion was PASSED.

**ARTICLE TWENTY-FIVE:** Mr. Burke moved that the Town rescind its action under Article 35 of the 1972 Annual Town Meeting and transfer \$981,000 of the funds appropriated under that Article for the improvements to the Super High Service Area, as outlined in the Metcalf and Eddy Report, the balance of \$390,000 to be returned to the Excess and Deficiency unless transferred by vote of the Town on Article 34.

This motion was Passed.

**ARTICLE TWENTY-SIX:** Voted: That the Town authorize the Water Commission to relay the water main in Oak Street from Summer St. to Samoset St. a distance of 2,125 feet more or less, with a main not less than twelve (12) inches in diameter and raise and appropriate the sum of \$69,985 to be expended under the direction of the Water Department.

**ARTICLE TWENTY-SEVEN:** Voted: That the Town authorize the Water Commission to explore for well sites, install eight-inch (8'') Test Wells, and conduct pumpage tests, and raise and appropriate the sum of \$50,000 to be expended under the direction of the Water Dept.

**ARTICLE TWENTY-EIGHT:** Voted: That the Town authorize the Water Commission to relay the water mains in Royal Street and Westwood Road with mains not less than six (6'') inches in diameter, for a distance of 900 feet approximately and raise and appropriate the sum of \$9,315 to be expended under the direction of the Water Dept.

**ARTICLE TWENTY-NINE:** Voted: That the Town authorize the Water Commission to relay the water mains in Charlemont Road with a main not less than six (6'') inches in diameter for a distance of 400 feet approximately and raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,825 to be expended under the direction of the Water Department.

**ARTICLE THIRTY:** Voted: That the Town authorize the Water Commission to relay the water mains in Wellington Road with a main not less than six (6'') inches in diameter, for a distance of 640 feet approximately and raise and appropriate the sum of \$6,312 to be expended under the direction of the Water Department.

**ARTICLE THIRTY-ONE:** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Water Commissioners to relay the water main in Cochituate Road with a main not less than six (6'') inches in diameter, for a distance of 1,200 feet approximately and make an appropriation therefor.

**NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE THIRTY-ONE.**



**ARTICLE THIRTY-TWO:** Mr. Cotter moved that the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to purchase the materials and have installed steamer nozzles for hydrants which do not meet national standards, and raise and appropriate the sum of \$32,600 therefor.

Voting 67 in the **AFFIRMATIVE**, and 70 in the **NEGATIVE**, this motion was **NOT PASSED**.

**ARTICLE THIRTY-THREE:** Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase or accept as a gift for a water tank site, a parcel of land containing one acre, more or less, on the southerly side of the Pine Hills, shown as part of Lot 6-525 Plat 44 of the Assessors' Maps together with necessary easements to lay and maintain water mains from the water tank to be constructed on said site to the existing system; and raise and appropriate sums of \$500 for the cost of said land and easements, \$300 for engineering services, and \$200 for the expenses of acquiring title such latter amount to be transferred to the Law Department; said land to be under the jurisdiction of the Water Department.

**ARTICLE THIRTY-FOUR:** Voted: That the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to construct a steel water storage tank and necessary appurtenances at a site on the southerly side of the Pine Hills and transfer the balance of \$390,000 appropriated under Article 35 of the 1972 Annual Town Meeting, therefor.

**ARTICLE THIRTY-FIVE:** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to purchase or accept as a gift a parcel of land, on the southerly side of the Pine Hills, for a well site with all necessary easements, and make an appropriation to cover costs of land, easements, and acquiring title, legal fees, and engineering survey, or take any other action relative thereto; said land to be under the jurisdiction of the Water Commissioners.

**NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE THIRTY-FIVE.**

**ARTICLE THIRTY-SIX:** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Water Commissioners to construct a stabilized, gravel-packed well and pumping station near the Pine Hills, acquire any necessary easements; lay mains of not less than (6") inches in diameter in easements and other streets or parts of streets in this area; other necessary appurtenances, engineering services, and appropriate a sum of money therefor; and determine whether such appropriation should be raised by borrowing or otherwise, or take any action relative thereto.

**NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE THIRTY-SIX.**

**ARTICLE THIRTY-SEVEN: Article withdrawn — See Special Town Meeting within this Town Meeting —**

**ARTICLE THIRTY-EIGHT:** To see what action the Town will take to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase or take by eminent domain, land for water and or school purposes on the Easterly side of Bourne Road, further described as Lot 23, Plat 114 of the Assessors' Maps, Town of Plymouth, and make an appropriation for the expense of acquisition of land, acquiring title, and other incidental expenses, and to determine whether such appropriation shall be raised by borrowing, apportionment from available funds or otherwise, or take any other action relative thereto.

**NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE THIRTY-EIGHT.**

**ARTICLE THIRTY-NINE:** To see what action the Town will take with regard to constructing and equipping two separate elementary schools, making an appropriation therefor to be expended under the direction of the Permanent Elementary School Building Committee, to determine whether such appropriation shall be raised by borrowing, apportionment from available funds, or take any other action relative thereto.

**NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE THIRTY-NINE.**

**ARTICLE FORTY:** Mr. Burke moved that the Town authorize the Fire Station Study Committee to hire an engineering firm to prepare bid documents, drawings and specifications for emergency temporary shoring of the Central Fire Station and raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,800 therefor, said sum to be expended under the direction of the Fire Station Study Committee.

Mr. Lamb moved to amend Mr. Burke's motion by adding "and for such construction" after therefor. This motion was passed.

The motion, as amended by Mr. Lamb, was passed.

**ARTICLE FORTY-ONE:** Mr. Burke moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$15,950 to cover the cost of obtaining plans and specifications for bids to modernize the Central Fire Station, said sum to be expended under the direction of the Fire Station Study Committee.

Mr. Caranci moved to defer action until Wed., 3-28-73. This motion was **NOT PASSED**.

The original motion was voted and passed.

**ARTICLE FORTY-TWO:** Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,000 to cover the cost of obtaining plans and specifications for bids to repair existing structural defects at the North Plymouth Fire Station, as determined by structural survey, said sum to be expended under the direction of the Fire Station Study Committee.

**ARTICLE FORTY-THREE:** Mr. Tarantino moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate \$43,000 to replace the entire apparatus floor and its sub-structures at the North Plymouth Fire Station. Said floor to be reinforced concrete and to conform totally to the engineering data, dated Jan. 1973, on file with the Town as submitted by Barnes and Jarnis, Engineers Inc., 61 Batterymarch St., Boston, Mass.

This motion was passed.

Mr. Tarantino moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate \$11,500 to install two new steel beams to support the second floor of the North Plymouth Fire Station. All work shall conform totally to the engineering data, dated Jan. 1973, on file with the town, submitted by Barnes & Jarnis, Engineers Inc., 61 Batterymarch St., Boston, Mass.

This motion was passed.

Mr. Tarantino moved that the Town of Plymouth raise and appropriate \$25,000 to cover the costs for painting and waterproofing the entire exterior, separate the garage portion from the remainder, replace doors and windows as required, to provide the appurtenances, necessary to make this a manned station in the future, and to otherwise accomplish all such work under the specifications and bids as provided for by the action of the Town on Article No. 42.

This motion was passed.

**ARTICLE FORTY-FOUR:** Mr. Burke moved that the Town ratify an agreement entered into in 1972 between the Plymouth County Commissioners and the Public Safety Commission for the abandonment of the dump site off Long Pond Road leased by the Town from the County for the use as a dump by instrument dated May 26, 1942, and for termination of said lease by July 1, 1973.

Voting 29 in the Affirmative, and 116 in the Negative, this motion was NOT PASSED.

**ARTICLE FORTY-FIVE:** Mrs. Elliot moved that the Town authorize the Selectmen to transfer to the Board of Health a certain parcel of Town-owned land located at the intersection of Obery and South Streets and shown as Lots 41A and 41B on Plat 27 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps, to be used as a rubbish transfer station.

Voting 1 in the Affirmative, and 134 in the Negative, this motion was NOT PASSED.

**ARTICLE FORTY-SIX:** To see what action the Town will take to acquire by gift or purchase, or to take by eminent domain, a suitable parcel of land as a site for the disposal of Town rubbish, to make an appropriation therefor and for the expenses of acquiring title, or take any other action relative thereto.

No Action Taken on Article Forty-Six.

**ARTICLE FORTY-SEVEN:** No action — see special town meeting within this town meeting.



**ARTICLE FORTY-EIGHT:** Voted: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town authorize the Selectmen to purchase a certain parcel of land situated at the intersection of Route 44 and Carver Road as shown on a plan entitled: "Plan of Proposed Fire Station Lot in Plymouth, Mass., for Town of Plymouth, Scale 1" 60', January 24, 1973, Delano & Keith, Inc., 11 Russell Street, Plymouth, Mass.," as a site for a new fire station and for no other purpose, and raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,300 therefor; \$10,000 for the acquisition of said land and \$300 to the Law Department appropriation for the expense of acquiring title.

**ARTICLE FORTY-NINE:** Mr. Burke moved that the Town continue for one year the Fire Station Study Committee, henceforth to be known as the Fire Station Study and Building Committee, and raise and appropriate the sum of \$42,000 of which sum \$32,000 shall be for the expenses of such Committee, and \$10,000 for options on recommended new sites.

**PASSED UNANIMOUSLY**

Mr. Whipple moved for reconsideration of Article 49, and it was so voted.

Mr. Whipple moved to continue the Fire Station Study Committee and change its name to the Fire Station Study and Building Committee. The duties of the committee to continue through the completion of the projects voted under Articles 40, 41, 42, 43 of this warrant and through the completion of the building of a fire station on land to be purchased under Article 48 of this warrant, and to make an appropriation of \$42,000, — 32,000 of which is for plans and specifications for the new fire station, — 10,000 of which shall be for obtaining options on additional fire station sites. The membership of the committee to be changed by substituting at least one member of the Board of Selectmen in place of one member of the now discontinued Public Safety Commission.

This amendment was **PASSED UNANIMOUSLY**.

**ARTICLE FIFTY:** Mr. Burke moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$17,700 for recreational facilities at Briggs Playground in Manomet, such sum to be expended under the direction of the Park Commissioners.

This motion was **PASSED**.

**ARTICLE FIFTY-ONE:** Voted: (UNANIMOUSLY), That the Town authorize the Selectmen to transfer from tax possession to the Cemetery Commissioners a parcel of land shown as Lot 15A on Plat 68 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps.

**ARTICLE FIFTY-TWO:** To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 100E, relative to the indemnification of any municipal officer for expenses or damages incurred by him in the defense or settlement of a claim against him arising out of acts performed by such officer while

acting within the scope of his official duties or employment, and raise and appropriate such sum or sums as may be necessary for effecting insurance providing indemnity therefor.

**NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE FIFTY-TWO.**

**ARTICLE FIFTY-THREE:** Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase or accept as a gift an easement for drainage purposes in and across land now or formerly of Reed and Clerke Contracting Co. located on the westerly side of Rocky Pond Road and shown on a plan entitled "Town of Plymouth Proposed Drainage Easement" dated Feb. 5, 1973, Edward Chase, Civil Engineer, and raise and appropriate sums of \$1.00 for the cost of said easement and \$300 for the expenses of acquiring title, such latter sum to be transferred to the Law Department.

**ARTICLE FIFTY-FOUR:** Mr. Burke moved that the Town authorize the Selectmen to acquire by purchase from Reed and Clerke Contracting Co. Inc., an easement for access to White Horse Cemetery running from Rocky Hill Road across Cedar Terrace Road and thence across a strip twelve feet wide to White Horse Cemetery as shown on a plan entitled: "Easement to be Granted by Reed and Clerke Contracting Co., Inc., to the Town of Plymouth, Scale 1"40', dated March 27, 1973, and raise and appropriate the sum of \$100 for the cost of said easement and \$100 for the expenses of acquiring title, such latter amount to be transferred to the Law Department.

This motion was **PASSED UNANIMOUSLY.**

**ARTICLE FIFTY-FIVE:** Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept as a gift from Robert B. Bowler, et al, Trustees of Sparrows Hill Realty Trust, an easement for drainage purposes, twenty (20) feet wide from Federal Furnace Road to Cooke Road and thence within said road to a drainage area, all as shown on a plan entitled: "Plan Showing Proposed Easement for Drainage Purposes to Town of Plymouth from Sparrow's Hill Realty Trust," dated Oct. 30, 1972, Westgate Associates, Inc., Carver, Mass. and raise and appropriate the sum of \$300 for expenses of acquiring title, such sum to be transferred to the Law Department.

**ARTICLE FIFTY-SIX:** Voted: That the Town authorize the Selectmen to accept provisions of General Laws, Chapter 32B, Section 9F, to provide two thousand dollars of group life insurance and two thousand dollars of accidental death and dismemberment insurance for each retired town employee in lieu of one thousand dollars of group life insurance, said insurance to become effective July 1, 1973.

**ARTICLE FIFTY-SEVEN:** To see what action the Town will take to authorize the Selectmen to sell or dispose of two parcels of Town-owned land in the Town of Kingston.



**NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE FIFTY-SEVEN.**

**ARTICLE FIFTY-EIGHT:** Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Selectmen to grant, insofar as they may have the right to do so, to the New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Company, its successors and assigns, and New England Telephone and Telegraph Company, the easement right to construct, relocate, operate and maintain an electric distribution and telephone line with all equipment and appurtenances deemed necessary therefor, over, across, and upon a certain parcel of land in which the Town may have an interest, namely: Town Wharf Lot, Water Street, Plymouth.

**ARTICLE FIFTY-NINE:** Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Selectmen to grant, insofar as they may have the right to do so, to the New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company, its successors, and assigns, the easement right to enter upon, dig up, lay, install, maintain, construct, reconstruct, repair, replace, operate, inspect and remove underground conduits, wires and cables, transformer supports, transformer enclosures, transformers, equipment and other usual fixtures and appurtenances deemed necessary for the distribution supply of electricity for light, heat and power or any other purpose, together with the right to install a temporary overhead line or lines whenever, in the judgement of the Grantee, it is required for emergency maintenance of service. In cases of emergency work, repairs and improvements shall be completed and the temporary overhead lines will be removed as soon as it is practical, in, over, under, and upon two certain parcels of land in which the Town may have an interest, namely; Plymouth-Carver Middle School Lot and Plymouth Skating Rink Lot, Long Pond Road.

**ARTICLE SIXTY:** Voted:(Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase a temporary construction easement of the easterly side of Water Street on property now or formerly of William Harrington et al, Trustees, of Marine Realty Trust, adjacent to and on both sides of an existing drainage easement shown on a plan entitled: "Town of Plymouth Proposed Drainage Easement" dated May 2, 1970, Edward Chase, Civil Engineer, said temporary construction easement to be fifteen (15) feet wide along the northerly boundary of said drainage easement from Water Street to Plymouth Harbor and thirty (30) feet wide along the southerly boundary of said drainage easement from Water Street to Plymouth Harbor, and raise and appropriate the sum of \$1.00 for the cost of said easement and \$100 for the expenses of acquiring title, such latter amount to be transferred to the Law Department.

ARTICLE SIXTY-ONE: To see what action the Town will take to authorize the Selectmen to sell and convey to Gerald Kelliher a parcel of tax-possession land, and to make an appropriation for the expenses thereof, or take any other action relative thereto.

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE SIXTY-ONE.

ARTICLE SIXTY-TWO: Voted: That the Town accept the provisions of General Laws Chapter 44, Section 53C, which provides in essence that in a town which accepts the provisions of this section, all monies received by it in payment for off-duty details of members of its police department shall be deposited in the treasury, shall be kept in a special fund by the treasurer, apart from any other of its money, funds or other property, and shall be expended without further appropriation at the direction of the Chief of Police for the purpose of paying its police officers for such off-duty details.

ARTICLE SIXTY-THREE: Mr. Sears moved that the Town vote to establish a by-law Committee in accordance with the Charter and raise and appropriate the sum of \$500 for the expenses of said Committee and that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of: \$10,000 for salaries and expenses incurred in taking a census required for redistricting the town; \$4,000 for actual census workers' salaries, \$4,000 rental of computer, running IBM sheets, notification of voters, \$2,000 for clerical salaries — and — \$21,142 for salary of Executive Secretary, — and — \$19,547 for salary for the Director of Public Works — and — said monies to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen and these positions are to be classified under the Personnel By-Law.

Mr. Kane moved to amend Mr. Sears motion by deleting \$21,142 salary of Executive Sec. and \$19,547 salary for Director of Public Works and substitute S-36 for Exec. Sec. and S-34 for Dir. Public Works.

This motion was PASSED.

Mr. Sears motion as amended by Mr. Kane was passed.

ARTICLE SIXTY-FOUR: Mr. Burke moved that the Town authorize the Selectmen to acquire by purchase the parcels of land with the buildings thereon, adjacent to the existing town-owned Middle Street Parking Lot shown as Lots 85D and 86B on Plat 20 of the Town of Plymouth Assessors' Maps, and raise and appropriate the sums of \$162,980 for the purpose of said purchase, the demolition of said buildings, and the construction of a parking lot on said lots, this appropriation to be under the jurisdiction of the Selectmen, and \$300 for the expenses of acquiring title, said latter sum to be transferred to the Law Department; \$60,300 shall be appropriated from available funds and repaid from parking receipts as follows:

At the rate of \$20,100 per year over three years; and \$102,980 shall be appropriated from parking receipts.

1. from Market Street Lot	\$10,000
2. from Middle Street Lot	11,000
3. from Main St. Extension Lot	12,000
4. from Street parking meters	69,980

---

\$102,980

Voting 86 in the Affirmative, and 45 in the Negative, this motion was Not Passed, as a two-thirds vote was required.

Mr. Sampson moved to reconsider Article 64, and by vote of 70 Yes and 46 No, it was so voted.

ARTICLE SIXTY-FOUR: (reconsideration) Mr. Groetzinger moved that the Town authorize the Selectmen to acquire by purchase the parcels of land with the buildings thereon, adjacent to the existing town-owned Middle Street parking lot, shown as Lots 75, 76, and 89B on Plat 20 of the Town of Plymouth Assessors' Maps, and raise and appropriate the sums of \$275,000 for the purpose of said purchases, the demolition of said buildings, and the construction of a parking lot on said lots, this appropriation to be under the jurisdiction of the Selectmen, and No. 000 for the expenses of acquiring title, said latter sum to be transferred to the Law Department; \$172,320 shall be appropriated from available funds of which \$100,000 shall be repaid from future parking receipts at the rate of \$20,000 per year over five years; and \$102,980 shall be appropriated from parking receipts as follows:

1. from Market Street Lot	\$10,000
2. from Middle Street Lot	11,000
3. from Main Street Extension Lot	12,000
4. from Street parking meters	69,980

---

Total	\$102,980
-------	-----------

This motion was Not Passed.

Reconsideration of original motion, by vote of 84 Affirmative, and 47 Negative, this was Not Passed, as it required a two-thirds vote.

ARTICLE SIXTY-FIVE: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Parking and Traffic Study Committee to have plans and specifications prepared for the construction of a multi-level parking facility on the present Town-owned Middle Street parking lot, so-called, and make an appropriation therefor, from the tax levy and or parking meter receipts, or take any other action relative thereto.

NO ACTION TAKEN ON ARTICLE SIXTY-FIVE.

ARTICLE SIXTY-SIX: Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town adopt a Building Code, a copy of which together with proposed amendments is on file in the office of the Town Clerk, Lincoln St., Plymouth, Massachusetts, being marked and designated as the "One and Two Family Dwelling Code, 1971 Edition," as published



by Building Officials and Code Administrators International, Inc., et al., together with the amendments on file and presented at this meeting for the control of all one and two family dwellings and appurtenant structures constructed, remodeled or renovated within the Town of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, from the date of adoption; to repeal Sections 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 10A, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, and 16, of the building by-law; and to raise and appropriate \$100 to cover the cost of annual membership of the Town as a BOCA affiliate. Nothing in said Code shall supercede any existing State Building Code and in cases of conflict the more restrictive Code shall govern. This motion shall not affect the existing Electrical Wiring By-laws, the Plumbing By-Laws, or the Gas Piping and Gas Appliance By-laws.

Amendments are as follows:

Page	Section	Action
4	R109	Delete
6	R113.1	Add: Lot. Permit ID card must be placed and maintained throughout the life of the project, in a prominent, conspicuous place visible and readable from the closest roadway or street to allow rapid recognition of the site by building officials.
13	R207	Amend line 1 by adding after shower, “. . . and laundry connection.”
119	1002	Add definition of: Building Official as that representative having jurisdiction over the specific portion of this Building Code or related code as follows — all elements of general building construction; the Inspector of Buildings; Plumbing, the Plumbing Inspector; Sanitation, the Board of Health; Electrical Installation, the Inspector of Wires; Gas Installation, the Inspector of Gas Piping and Gas Appliances; Oil fired appliances. the Fire Department.
127	M1111	Change last sentence to read, “Domestic clothes dryers shall be moisture exhausted to the outside unless approved by BOCA for self-venting installations.”
127	M1112	Delete
128	M1113	Delete
128	M1115	Delete “Section M 1910” and add “applicable local and state regulations.”
133	M1301	Change first sentence to read, “A direct fired oil furnace or electric furnace shall not . . . (continue with sentence).”
Chapters		
15, 17, 18, and 19		Delete each chapter entirely.
Part V		Delete entirely.

**ARTICLE SIXTY-SEVEN:** Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town establish an Historic District in the Town, and, pursuant to Chapter 40C of the General Laws, as amended, adopt an Historic District By-Law, a copy of which is on file with the Town Clerk together with a plan entitled: "Proposed Historic District," prepared for the Historic District Study Committee, Town of Plymouth, Mass., dated October 18, 1972, by Delano & Keith, Inc.

### **PLYMOUTH HISTORIC DISTRICT BY-LAW**

#### **Section 1. General.**

This By-Law is adopted pursuant to the HISTORIC DISTRICT ACT, Chapter 40C of the GENERAL LAWS, in consideration of the purposes set forth in sections 2 and 7 of the Act.

#### **Section 2. Establishment of the "Plymouth Historic District."**

There is hereby established in the Town of Plymouth an historic district as shown on a plan entitled: "Proposed Historic District" Prepared for Historical District Study Commission Town of Plymouth, Mass., dated October 18, 1972, by Delano & Keith, Inc., a copy of which is on file in the Town Clerk's Office.

#### **Section 3. Establishment of the "Plymouth Historic District Commission."**

There is hereby established the "Plymouth Historic District Commission" which shall consist of five members, including one member from two nominees submitted by the Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities, one member from two nominees submitted by the Chapter of the American Institute of Architects covering the Town of Plymouth, one member from two nominees of the Board of Realtors, one property owner resident in the Plymouth Historic District, and one Town of Plymouth resident interested in the preservation and protection of places of significance in the history of the Town of Plymouth. All members shall be appointed by the Board of Selectmen for the Town of Plymouth. If within thirty (30) days after submission of a written request for nominees to any of the organizations herein named no such nominations have been made, the Selectmen may proceed to make their appointments without nominations by such organization.

Each term shall be for three (3) years except for the terms for original members which shall be as follows:

- |   |         |
|---|---------|
| A. New England Antiquities nominee          | 3 years |
| B. American Institute of Architects nominee | 3 years |
| C. Board of Realtors nominee                | 2 years |
| D. Resident property owner                  | 2 years |
| E. Interested Plymouth resident             | 1 year  |

In the event that an appointment is made without nominations as aforesaid, the term of the member appointed shall be the same as if nominations had been made.

#### **Section 4. Powers, Authority, and Duties of the Plymouth Historic District Commission.**

The Plymouth Historic District Commission (Commission) established herein, and as from time to time existing, shall have the powers, authority and duties granted by Chapter 40C of the General Laws and the powers, authority, and duties provided by this By-Law.

The Commission may adopt and amend such rules and procedures not inconsistent with the provisions of Chapter 40C as it deems necessary or desirable for the exercise of its power, authority, and duties. It may employ clerical and technical assistants or consultants and incur other expenses appropriate to the carrying on of its work within the amounts from time to time appropriated to it by the Town and may accept money gifts and expend the same for such purposes. The Commission may administer on behalf of the Town of Plymouth any properties and or easements, restrictions, or other interests in real property which the Town may have or may accept as gifts or otherwise and which the Town May designate the Commission as the administrator thereof.

The Commission shall have the powers and duties of an historical commission as provided in section 8D of Chapter 40 of the General Laws.

**ARTICLE SIXTY-EIGHT:** Mr. Tarantino read the report of the Plymouth Beach Improvement Committee.

Mr. Burke moved that the Town accept the report and recommendations of the Plymouth Beach Improvement Committee and raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,200 for further study and for architectural and engineering expenses to be expended under the direction of the Plymouth Beach Study Committee.

This motion was Passed.

**ARTICLE SIXTY-NINE:** Voted: That the Town appropriate from the Sales of Lots and Graves Fund, the sum of seven thousand, two hundred dollars (\$7,200) to be expended by the Board of Cemetery Commissioners for the embellishment and improvement of the cemeteries.



**ARTICLE SEVENTY:** Mr. Provinzano moved that the Town vote to accept the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 59, Section 21A, providing for additional compensation for Assessors who have completed certain courses of study and training and who have been awarded a certificate — either as a certified assessment evaluator, or as a certified Massachusetts assessor.

This motion was Not Passed.

**ARTICLE SEVENTY-ONE:** Mr. Crawley moved that the Town adopt the amendments to the Zoning By-Laws and Zoning Maps of the Town of Plymouth, as adopted November 14, 1972, as brought before this meeting, copies of which are on file in the Office of the Town Clerk, Lincoln Street, Plymouth, Mass., as follows:

To see if the Town will vote to amend certain provisions of the Zoning By-Laws and Zoning Maps of the Town of Plymouth as adopted November 14, 1972, subject to approval of these provisions by the Attorney General, as follows:

**1. Section 102 Definitions (p. 3):** By deleting the definition of "Frontage" and substituting therefor the following: "That portion of a lot contiguous with a street or street right of way line and providing access thereto."

**2. Section 300.05 Buildings to Have Access (p. 28):** By deleting the first sentence thereof and substituting therefor the following: "Every land use for which a building or other permit is required shall be on a lot having the required frontage on and access to a street or having adequate access to a public way approved by the Planning Board."

**3. Section 301.04 Grading and Topography (p. 33):** By deleting the period at the end of the second sentence and adding thereto the following: "... or other site appurtenances."

**4. Section 304.02 Classification of Streets (p. 43):** By deleting the word "and" as it appears in the first sentence of subparagraph A Existing Streets, and inserting after the words "... Collector Streets," in the same sentence, the words: "and Minor Streets."

**5. Section 304.03 Design Guidelines and Standards (p. 43):** By deleting the phrase "Planned Unit Development" in the first sentence and substituting therefor the words: "... other land use."

**6. Section 310.03 Location and Density of Planned Unit Developments (p. 63):**

**A.** By deleting from **subparagraph B.** the words: "... two (2) acres ..." "as they appear twice in lines 1-2 and 4 thereof and substituting therefor (in each instance) the words: "one (1) acre."

B. By deleting from **subparagraph D.** (p. 66) the words “. . . two (2) acres . . .” “as they appear in line 3 thereof and substituting therefor the words: “. . . one (1) acre . . .”

C. By changing the average density requirements for Planned Neighborhood Developments and Planned Residential Developments in RR, R-40, and RO25 zones, as indicated in **Table No. 3** (p. 64), so that the applicable provisions thereof will be as follows:

Type PUD and uses	Zones, Maximum Density and Minimum Lot Size		
	RR	R-40	R-25
PND (etc.)	1 du-acre		
	500 acre min. tract	N.A.	N.A.
	2 du's-acre 1000 acre min. tract		
PRD (etc.)	No change		

D. By deleting from table No. 4 under the section on “Multi-Family and Single Family Attached” the line which reads “Maximum Floor Area Ratio Net (FARN) -.3”

7. **Section 410 District Regulations** (p. 86): By changing Table No. 5 as to average density requirements for Special Permit Uses in RE the following:

Section 401.03 Special Permit Uses:

RR By striking “2 du's-acre avg. max.” and substituting  
— 1 du-acre avg. max. (500 acre min. tract)  
2 du's-acre avg. max. (1000 acre min. tract)

**Table No. 8 Multi-Family and Single Family Attached Dimensional and Intensity Regulations** (p. 103)

A. By adding a footnote to said Table No. 8 to read: “Net acreage may include up to 5 percent in water or in inaccessible wetland areas as determined by the Board of Appeals.

B. By deleting the line in said table which reads: “Maximum Floor Area Ratio, Net (FAR, N) -.3 (Total Net Floor Area — Total Site Area):

C. By adding a note to said table which reads: “Total Gross Floor Area is measured to the outside line of walls.”

9. **Section 401.09 Waterfront** (p. 109): By adding to subparagraph C the following sentence: “. . . All dimensional and intensity requirements as provided in Section 401.08 hereof shall apply.”

10. **Zoning Map:**

A. By indicating thereon as "Limited Access Highway" the following:

(1) Route 3 between the Kingston Town Line and the Bourne Town Line;

(2) The Plymouth By-Pass between Route 3 and Route 3A.

B. By adding the following to the Legend thereof:

1. Limited Access Highway

2. All streets not otherwise indicated are classified as minor streets, with the exception of woods roads. (WOODS ROADS: "a way in existence when the zoning by-law became effective and which, in the opinion of the Planning Board, does not have sufficient width, suitable grades or adequate construction to provide for the needs of vehicular traffic in relation to the proposed use of the land abutting thereon or served thereby, or for the installation of municipal services to serve such land and the buildings erected or to be erected thereon.")

Mr. Brigida moved to amend the motion of Mr. Crawley by adding the following: "amend the Town of Plymouth Zoning Map by changing the Zone classification so as to extend the Light Industrial Zone to include all portions of Lots 10, 13, 14, 15 and 16, as shown on Plat 83 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps.

By vote of 83 negative, and 47 affirmative, this amendment was not passed.

Mr. Tribble moved to amend the motion of Mr. Crawley to delete from 310.03 the words:

2 du-acre, 1000 acre min. tract

and from 401.03:

2 du-acre avg. max. (1000 acre min. tract)

This amendment was passed.

Mr. Crawley's motion, as amended by Mr. Tribble, was PASSED UNANIMOUSLY.

ARTICLE SEVENTY-TWO: Mr. Jesse moved to request that the Selectmen be requested to get in touch with an engineering firm or consultants to get a price for test borings of the old Plymouth Yacht Basin for maintenance dredging, and further to arrange an article to be put into the Town Warrant with the amounts and cost of said project to be presented to the Town on the next regular or special Town Meeting, whichever comes first.

Mr. Burke moved to amend Mr. Jesse's motion by deleting the words "Or Special."

Mr. Jesse's motion, with Mr. Burke's amendment, was PASSED.

ARTICLE SEVENTY-THREE: To see what action the Town will take relative to the use of the so-called federal revenue sharing monies.

No Action Taken on Article Seventy-Three (See Article No. 7.)

ARTICLE SEVENTY-FOUR: Voted: That the Town set the rate to be paid for the use of privately-owned cars, when being used for Town Business, at ten cents (10c) per mile.

ARTICLE SEVENTY-FIVE: Voted: That the Town appoint a Study Committee to determine the need of establishing a Youth Commission as authorized by Chapter 40, Section 8E of the General Laws and appropriate the sum of \$100 to be expended by the said Committee.

Mr. Sears moved for reconsideration of Article 75, and it was so voted.

ARTICLE SEVENTY-FIVE: Mr. Sears moved that the Youth Commission be appointed by the Board of Selectmen.

This motion was Passed.

ARTICLE SEVENTY-SIX: To see if the Town will vote to extend the Water system on Carver Road to the Plymouth-Carver line.

No action Taken on Article Seventy-Six (Technicality)

ARTICLE SEVENTY-SEVEN: Voted: That the Town change the street name of Buzzards Bay Drive Extension to DiCarlo Drive.

ARTICLE SEVENTY-EIGHT: Dr. Meltzer moved that the Town amend the Zoning Map of the Town of Plymouth as adopted by the November 14, 1972, Special Town Meeting, and subject to the approval of said map by the Attorney General, so that Lots 6-1 to 6-24 inclusive as shown on Plat 77 of the Town of Plymouth Assessors' Maps be changed from Light Industrial (LI) to Rural Residential (RR).

This motion was passed by vote of 104 in the Affirmative, and 11 in the Negative, (Requiring two-thirds vote.)

ARTICLE SEVENTY-NINE: Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town amend the Zoning Map of the Town of Plymouth as adopted by the November 14, 1972, Special Town Meeting, subject to the approval of the Map by the Attorney General, so that Lot 1-15A as shown on Plat 77 of the Town of Plymouth Assessors' Maps is changed from Neighborhood Commercial (NC) to Rural Residential (RR).

ARTICLE EIGHTY: Mr. Burke moved to amend the Town of Plymouth Zoning Map by changing the Zoning classification of Lots 18, 19, 20, 21, 21A, and 22 as shown on Plat 41 of the Town of Plymouth Assessors' Maps, dated January 1, 1971 from R25 to Waterfront District.

This motion requiring a two-third vote, it was Passed by vote of 115 in the Affirmative and 6 in the Negative.

ARTICLE EIGHTY-ONE: Mr. Burke moved that the Town vote to extend the present commercial zoning in a westerly direction to include in its entirety Lot 20A (entire Lot being formerly shown as Lot 20 and since subdivided), said Lot 20A being shown on Plat 101 of the Plymouth Assessors' Map.



Mr. Withington moved to amend Mr. Burke's motion by adding "The petitioner will provide a letter of intent to the Planning Board describing his plans for access from Route 44 and will conform to the restrictions of the Planning Board and the Design Review Board.

This amendment was Passed.

Mr. Burke's motion, as amended by Mr. Withington, was voted and Passed.

**ARTICLE EIGHTY-TWO:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the installation of water in Ray and Center Roads.

No action Taken on Article Eighty-two.

**ARTICLE EIGHTY-THREE:** Mr. Burke moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$18,000 for the purchase of a portable music shell to be used for band or symphony concerts, dramatic productions, as a covered reviewing stand or any other outdoor activity where a portable covered stage area is desired to be expended under the direction of the Park Commissioners.

This motion was Passed.

**ARTICLE EIGHTY-FOUR:** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to locate and to construct and to furnish a town-owned Information Booth to include landscaping; to make an appropriation therefor; and or take any other action relative thereto.

No Action taken on Article Eighty-Four.

**ARTICLE EIGHTY-FIVE:** Mr. Burke moved that the Town authorize the Conservation Commission to continue studies relative to improvements to Town Brook.

Mr. Loupos moved to amend Mr. Burke's motion by adding: "And that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$7,500 to cover the cost of hiring a qualified engineering firm to make a feasibility study, including some design schematics, field survey, and testing, relative to improvements to Town Brook, said funds to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

This amendment was Passed.

Mr. Burke's original motion, as amended by Mr. Loupos, was voted and Passed.

**ARTICLE EIGHTY-SIX:** Mr. Burke moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$51,000 to be deposited by the Town Treasurer in the Conservation Fund Savings Account or expenditures by the Conservation Committee for any purpose authorized under Chapter 40, Section 8C.

This motion was Passed by vote of 129 in the Affirmative, and 4 in the Negative.

**ARTICLE EIGHTY-SEVEN:** Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,530.00 for the improvements for outer Plymouth Beach, to be expended under the direction of the Conservation Commission.

**ARTICLE EIGHTY-EIGHT:** To see what action the Town will



take relative to acquiring a certain parcel, or parcels of land for Conservation purposes, to appropriate any funds therefor, or take any action relative thereto.

No Action Taken on Article Eighty-Eight.

ARTICLE EIGHTY-NINE: Mr. Pierson moved that the Conservation Commission appoint a Committee to study the establishment of a park at Hedge Pond and report at the next Special or Annual Town Meeting.

This motion was Passed.

ARTICLE NINETY: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to install water and hydrants on Theatre Colony Way, Manomet.

No Action Taken on Article Ninety.

ARTICLE NINETY-ONE: Mr. Burke moved that the Town accept the provisions of the General Laws Chapter 48, Section 42, which provides in essence that a Town accepting the provisions of this and the two following sections may establish a fire department to be under the control of an officer to be known as the Chief of the Fire Department, who shall be appointed by the Selectmen.

By vote of 74 Affirmative and 48 Negative, this motion was Passed.

ARTICLE NINETY-TWO: Voted: That the Town accept the provisions of General Laws Chapter 48, Section 43 which provides in essence that the Chief of the Fire Department shall act as the Forest Warden.

ARTICLE NINETY-THREE: Voted: That the Town accept the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 48, Section 44 which provides in essence that in a town which accepts the provisions of this section, and the two preceding sections, the two preceding sections (42 and 43) shall not affect the tenure of office nor apply to the removal of permanent or call members of fire departments in towns that have accepted chapter thirty-one or corresponding provisions of earlier laws.

ARTICLE NINETY-FOUR: Voted: That the Town authorize the transfer to Excess and Deficiency the following unexpended appropriation balances:

Bartlett Hall Youth Center	10,617.55
Skating Rink Facilities	16,255.69

---

26,873.24

ARTICLE NINETY-FIVE: To see what amount the Town will vote to transfer from available funds to reduce the tax levy of the current year.

No Action Taken on Article Ninety-Five.

ARTICLE NINETY-SIX: Mr. Burke moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,655,000 to be deposited in the Stabilization Fund as authorized by the provisions of Chapter 766, Acts of 1971.

This motion was Passed.

At 10:45 p.m. Mr. Chase moved to adjourn the 1973 Town Meeting, and it was so voted.

**SPECIAL TOWN MEETING,  
March 26, 1973**

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Earl S. Rose, Jr., at 7:40 p.m.

The number of Town Meeting Members present at this time was 170 as reported by the checkers, Robert Marvelli and Carleton Kendrick. The Moderator declared a quorum present.

Dr. Gilmore read the report of the Sewage Treatment Plant Construction Committee.

ARTICLE ONE: Dr. Gilmore moved to request the Sewer Commission to present at the next Special or Annual Town Meeting, assessment rules and regulations in conformity with a method of assessment based on a percentage of cost on the Tax Rate and the remaining percentage of cost upon the sewer users and further requesting that if any 1973 billing for usage is made that it will utilize the aforementioned method.

This motion was PASSED.

ARTICLE TWO: Voted: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to transfer from tax possession to the Water Department two parcels of land shown as Lots 24 and 25 on Plat 114 of the Plymouth Assessors' Map, to be under the jurisdiction of the Water Department.

ARTICLE THREE: Voted: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase from the Blue Hill Girl Scout Council, Inc., for a new fire station a parcel of land on Halfway Pond Road containing 43,642 square feet, more or less, and shown on a plan entitled: "Plan of Lot in Plymouth Belonging to Blue Hill Girl Scout Council, Inc." dated Sept. 26, 1972, Richard H. Bent, Surveyor, Plymouth, Mass., and raise and appropriate the sums of \$5,800 for the cost of said land and \$300 for the expenses of acquiring title, such latter sum to be transferred to the Law Department; said land to be under the jurisdiction of the Fire Station Study and Building Committee.

This meeting was adjourned at 8:50 p.m.

**SPECIAL TOWN MEETING  
June 23, 1973**

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator Earl S. Rose, Jr., at 10:25 a.m.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 125 as reported by records of checkers Robert Marvelli and Alton Leeson.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE ONE: Mr. Krueger moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$173,200 for an expert appraisal of all properties in the Town at one hundred per cent full fair cash value,

this appraisal to be performed by an independent firm, the appropriation to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Assessors.

Mrs. Finch moved to amend Article One by substituting the figure of \$230,000 for the figure of \$173,200.

This was NOT PASSED.

Mr. Sears moved to amend by adding: this appropriation to be raised by the use of United States Revenue-Sharing Funds, so-called.

This was NOT PASSED.

By vote of 104 in the Affirmative, and 1 in the Negative, the original motion was Passed.

ARTICLE TWO: To see what action the Town will take with respect to the disposition of the United States Revenue-Sharing Funds, so-called, namely \$277,906, or take any other action relative thereto.

NO ACTION Taken on Article Two.

ARTICLE THREE: Mr. Krueger moved that the Town vote to ratify an agreement entered into in 1973, between the Plymouth County Commissioners and the Plymouth Board of Health, and to raise and appropriate certain sums as follows:

(a) That the Town will abandon that portion of Long Pond Dump area previously leased by the Town, that abandonment to take place on July 1, 1973, this area being shown as Parcel B on a plan entitled "Plan Showing Division of Land Owned by Plymouth County, Plymouth, Massachusetts, May 9, 1973, Vernon M. Ayles, Consulting Engineer."

(b) That the Town shall continue to lease Lot A as shown on said Plan, subject to a fifty foot easement which the Town shall have the right to use, together with a fifty foot easement from Long Pond Road to said Lot A, this lot to be used as a transfer site for refuse and other purposes as said forth in the agreement.

(c) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$60,000 this sum to be added to Public Dumps, Other Expenses, of the Annual Town Meeting 1973, to operate said Transfer Station, and to meet said specifications as set forth by the Company, and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$500 for legal expenses, this sum to be added to the Law Department appropriation, under said Article 7.

Mrs. Asker moved to amend Mr. Krueger's motion by adding the following: "And that the Board of Health consult a Sanitary Engineering Firm for a study for solid waste disposal for the Town of Plymouth, and come back at the next Special Town Meeting with a request for funds, and an explanation of the way to dispose of solid waste, that will be of the best interest of all the Town of Plymouth residents.

This motion was NOT PASSED.



Mr. Withington moved to amend by adding: "and that the road be constructed according to the rule and regulation governing the subdivision."

This motion was Passed.

The original motion, as amended by Mr. Withington, was Passed by vote of 101 in the Affirmative, and 1 in the Negative.

ARTICLE FOUR: Voted: That the Town rescind the action taken under Article 60 of the regular 1973 town meeting, wherein \$1.00 was appropriated for the purpose of a temporary construction drainage easement and \$100.00 to be added to the Law Department for legal expenses.

UNANIMOUSLY.

ARTICLE FIVE: Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town abandon the drainage easement acquired by eminent domain under Article 6 of the March 27, 1972, Special Town Meeting and return to E and D the appropriation of \$450.00 voted for the acquisition, and return to E and D the \$19,900.00 appropriated under Article 19 of the Nov. 20, 1972, Special Town Meeting, unless its use is authorized for the drainage construction under Article 6 of this Special Town Meeting.

ARTICLE SIX: Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town acquire by gift an easement for drainage purposes, including a temporary easement adjacent thereto, over land of Rosemarie T. Harrington, Thomas B. Zoppo, William J. Zoppo, and William Harrington, Trustees of Marine Realty Trust, located on the easterly side of Water Street and shown on plan entitled "Town of Plymouth, Proposed Easement dated June 9, 1973, Edward Chase, Civil Engineer," authorize the expenditure of the \$19,900.00 appropriated under Article 19 of the November 20, 1972, Special Town Meeting, for the installation of the necessary pipes and drains within the new easements, and appropriate \$500.00 for legal expenses, the latter to be added to the Law Department appropriation.

Mr. D. F. Finn moves for reconsideration of Article One.

This motion was NOT PASSED.

ARTICLE SEVEN: Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,000 for the use of the Historic District Commission.

ARTICLE EIGHT: Voted: That the Town authorize the broadcasting of the 1974 Annual Town Meeting and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for the expenses thereof, provided that the Town receives from the broadcasting facilities a tape recording of the entire proceedings of the meetings so broadcast.

ARTICLE NINE: Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,800.00 for Memorial Day Expenses, 1974, the sum to be added to the Memorial Day appropriation, and to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE TEN: Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,312.50 for shore protection work at Seaview Drive and authorize and direct the Town Treasurer to refund Mrs. Marion J. Peterson said sum of \$1,312.50, contributed by her towards the cost of said project, thereby changing the funding of Art. 19 of the 1973 Annual Town Meeting to \$22,171.76 as the Town's share and \$17,113.76 as the abutters' share of said project.

ARTICLE ELEVEN: Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$6,500.00 for the installation of new heating equipment and heating services in the Town Office Building, either gas or oil, this appropriation to be added to the Town Office Building, Other Expenses.

At 1:00 P.M. Mr. Chase moved to adjourn, and it was so voted.



# Special Town Meeting

---

## November 10, 1973

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Earl S. Rose, Jr., at 10:45 A.M. Saturday, November 10, 1973, at the Plymouth-Carver Regional High School.

The number of Town Meeting Members present on November 10, 1973, was 119 as reported by records of checkers Robert Marvelli and Arsene Strassel, II. The Moderator declared a quorum present.

Mr. Krueger moved that any adjourned session be held on Monday, November 12, 1973, at 7:30 P.M.

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate from available funds a sum of money for the installation, operation and maintenance of a central telephone switchboard in the Town Office Building or take any other action relevant thereto.

### SELECTMEN

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of \$1,430.00 for the installation of a Central Telephone Switchboard System in the Offices of the Town Office Building, said sum to be expended by the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate from available funds a sum of money for the purchase and installation of air-conditioners for the offices in the Town Office Building including adequate wiring therefor, or take any other action relevant thereto.

### SELECTMEN

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of \$6,856.00 to be expended by the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of installation of air-conditioners for the offices in the Town Office Building, including adequate wiring therefor.

ARTICLE 3. To see what action the Town will take to provide funds for the salary of the Civil Defense Director for the period from September 1, 1973 to June 30, 1974, said sum to be taken from available funds, or take any other action relevant thereto.

### SELECTMEN

Mr. Sears moved that the town raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of \$6,874.12 for salaries needed for the Civil Defense Director of Plymouth for the period of November 10, 1973, through June 29, 1974.

This motion was NOT PASSED.

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to purchase or take by eminent domain the area described as Murdock Pond, for drainage purposes, shown as Lot 58B, Plat 16, of the Assessors' Plans, containing 3 acres, more or less, lying off Davis Street, and make an appropriation from available funds for the acquisition of this land, or take any other action relevant thereto.

#### SELECTMEN

Mr. Krueger moved that the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to purchase the area described as Murdock Pond for drainage purposes, said area shown as Lot 58B, Plat 16 of the Assessors' Plans, containing 3.05 acres, more or less, lying off Davis Street, and raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of \$14,000.00 for acquisition of said land and \$500.00 for the expense of acquiring title, such latter amount to be added to the Law Department appropriation, and \$200.00 for appraisal services.

By vote of 78 in the Affirmative, and 24 in the Negative, this motion was PASSED.

ARTICLE 5. To see what action the Town will take with respect to the making of an engineering study of the drainage area which includes Alden and Allerton Streets, and make an appropriation therefor from available funds, or take any other action relevant thereto.

#### SELECTMEN

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$20,000.00 for an engineering study of the drainage area which includes Alden and Allerton Streets.

ARTICLE 6. To see what action the Town will take to appropriate from available funds a sum of money to be added to the sum already appropriated for the installation of a drainage system on Bay Shore Drive in the land of Lippard, or take any other action relevant thereto.

#### SELECTMEN

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of \$8,897.00 to be added to the sum all ready appropriated at the 1973 Annual Town Meeting, Item No. 123 of Article 7, as amended, for the installation of a drainage system on Bay Shore Drive in the land of Lippard.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Board of Selectmen to petition the Legislature through our State Representative to file necessary legislation to amend the existing Legislation so as to increase the amount the Town is authorized to expend for one year only from the amount presently authorized, namely \$30,000.00 to \$90,000.00, the increase to be used for the construction of a Plymouth Information Center, or take any other action relevant thereto.

## SELECTMEN

Voted: That the Town vote to instruct the Board of Selectmen to petition the Legislature through the State Representative to file necessary legislation to amend the existing Legislation so as to increase the amount the Town is authorized to expend for one year only from the amount presently authorized, namely \$30,000.00 to \$90,000.00, the increase is to be used for the construction of a Plymouth Information Center.

ARTICLE 8. To see what action the Town will take to amend the by-laws as follows: — "No person shall drink any alcoholic beverages as defined in Chapter 138, Section 1 of the General Laws while in or upon any public way or any way to which the public has a right of access, or any place to which members of the public have access as invitees or licensees, any park or playground, or while in or upon private land, building, structure or place without the consent of the owner or person in control thereof. Any person violating this by-law shall upon conviction be fined not more than \$50.00 for each offense," or take any other action relevant thereto.

## SELECTMEN

Mr. Krueger moved that the Town amend the By-Laws as follows:

"No person shall drink any alcoholic beverages as defined in Chapter 138, Section I of the General Laws while in or upon any public way or any way to which the public has a right of access, or any place to which members of the Public have access as invitees or licensees, any park or playground, or while in or upon private land, building, structure or place, without the consent of the owner or person or persons in control thereof. Any person, violating this By-Law shall upon conviction be fined not more than \$50.00 for each offense. Such person may be arrested by a Police Officer without a warrant."

This motion was PASSED. The Final Sentence of this By-Law was deleted by the Attorney General's Office with reference to G.L. Chapter 272, Section 59.

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of \$941.15 to pay for computer checking services furnished during the year 1972, or take any other action relevant thereto.

## TOWN CLERK

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$941.15 from available funds to pay for computer checking services furnished during the year 1972.

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate from available funds a sum to purchase additional voting machines, or



take any other action relevant thereto, this appropriation to be under the jurisdiction of the Registrars of Voters.

#### BOARD OF REGISTRARS

Voted: That the Town authorize the Board of Registrars of Voters to purchase 13 additional voting machines, the sum to be taken from the existing appropriation account.

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to purchase a parcel of land, belonging to the Plymouth Industrial Development Corporation, containing one acre, more or less on the easterly side of the abandoned Middleboro Railroad grade for a tank site, and to acquire any necessary easements and raise and appropriate from available funds a sum of money therefor, including the cost of land and easements and legal expenses, to take any other action relevant thereto, said land to be under the jurisdiction of the Water Commissioners.

#### WATER DEPARTMENT

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to purchase a parcel of land, belonging to the Plymouth Industrial Development Corporation, said lot containing one acre, more or less, lying on the northeasterly side of Armstrong Road, as extended, opposite Spur 1 on the plan of Fenton G. Keys Association, July 5, 1973, Study No. 1, Plate I for a tank site, and to acquire any necessary easements and raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of \$1.00 (one dollar) for acquisition of said land, and \$500.00 for the expenses of acquiring title, such latter amount to be transferred to the Law Department, said land to be under the jurisdiction of the Water Commissioners.

Mr. Krueger moved that Article 12 be considered after Art. 28. This motion was PASSED Unanimously.

ARTICLE 13. To see what action the Town will take with respect to appropriating from available funds a sum of money for capping (topping with sand and-or gravel and-or subsoil) that portion formerly the Town Dump on Long Pond Road now shown as Lot B on a plan thereof, this sum to be added to the sum already appropriated and available for this purpose.

#### BOARD OF HEALTH

Voted: That the Town authorize the Board of Health to award a contract for the capping of that portion of land formerly known as the Town Dump on Long Pond Road, now shown as Lot B on a plan thereof, this sum to be added to the sum already appropriated under Article 7 of the 1973 Annual Town Meeting, Item No. 101, and raise and appropriate the sum of \$24,500. from available funds.

ARTICLE 14. To see what action the Town will take with respect to consolidating the three motions, and the sums voted thereunder

under Article 43 of the 1973 Annual Town Meeting, this total sum to be used for the purposes set forth in said motion under said Article 43, or take any other action relevant thereto.

#### **FIRE STATION STUDY & BUILDING COMMITTEE**

Voted: That the Town consolidate the three motions, and the sums voted thereunder under Article 43 of the 1973 Annual Town Meeting, this total sum to be used for the purpose set forth in said motion under said Article 43, said sum to be expended under the direction of the Fire Station Study and Building Committee.

ARTICLE 15. To see whether the Town will vote to accept as a gift from the Maypact Company a lot of land lying to the rear of the land which the Town has voted to purchase from said Maypact Company at the intersection of Carver Road and Route 44, this land to be used for fire department purposes, or take any other action relevant thereto.

#### **FIRE STATION STUDY & BUILDING COMMITTEE**

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town accept as a gift from the Maypact Company a lot of land lying to the rear of the land which the Town has voted to purchase from said Maypact Company at the intersection of Carver Road and Route 44, this lot containing 20,971 square feet, more or less, and being shown on "Plan of Proposed Fire Station Lot in Plymouth, Massachusetts, for Town of Plymouth October 16, 1973" Delano and Keith, Inc., Surveyors, and to raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of \$500.00 for the expenses of acquiring title, such amount to be added to the Law Department, said land to be under the jurisdiction of the Fire Station Study and Building Committee.

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to accept easements for highway purposes in the following ways in the Plymouth Industrial Park, as laid out by Fenton C. Key Associates, study No. 1, Plate-I, July 5, 1973, and make appropriations from available funds for the expenses of acquiring easements therein: —

(a) Industrial Park Road in a Southerly direction about 3,000 feet.

(b) Spur No. 1, in a Northwesterly direction, about 600 feet, said Spur lying off Industrial Park Road, as extended.

(c) Spur No. 2, in a Northwesterly direction, about 900 feet, said Spur lying off Industrial Park Road, as extended.

(d) Spur No. 3, in a Northwesterly direction, about 800 feet, said Spur lying off Industrial Park Road, as extended.  
or take any other action relevant thereto.

#### **PLYMOUTH DEVELOPMENT & INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION**

No action on Article 16.



ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to hard surface the ways and install therein water and sewer facilities, including a sewer pumping station, in the ways described in Article 16, this sum to be taken from available funds, or by borrowing and to authorize the Plymouth Industrial and Development Commission to apply for state and-or federal funds, if any, to help defray the cost thereof, or take any other action relevant thereto.

#### PLYMOUTH DEVELOPMENT AND INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION

No Action on Article 17.

ARTICLE 18. To see what action the Town will take relative to the adoption of rules and regulations for the assessing of sewer charges, or take any other action relevant thereto.

BY PETITION: Horace A. Genovese, et al

Mr. Gilmore moved that the Town Meeting establish the following rules to determine the charges to the users of the Town of Plymouth sewage treatment facilities:

1. 30 percent of the cost of operation of the sewage treatment plant and pumping stations be charged to the users of the sewer system.

2. This charge is to be determined by the amount of water used in the winter season by the user with an adequate minimum charge to obtain the required amount of funds.

3. There shall be no charge for use of the treatment facilities by local sanitary trucks hauling sewage from the treatment facilities of non-user real estate taxpayer of the Town of Plymouth.

This motion was NOT PASSED.

Mr. Brigida moved to amend Dr. Gilmore's motion by replacing it with the words: "There shall be no charge for the use of the sewerage system of the Town of Plymouth by Real Estate tax payer to the town."

This motion was NOT PASSED.

Mr. Finn moved to amend Dr. Gilmore's motion by substituting the figure of 60 percent for 30 percent.

This motion was NOT PASSED.

Mr. Sears moved that Articles 19 and 20 be considered together but voted separately.

This motion was PASSED.

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Home Rule Charter by granting a designated representative of the Advisory and Finance Committee all the privileges of a representative town meeting member, except the power to vote, or take any other action relevant thereto.

## ADVISORY & FINANCE COMMITTEE

Mr. Motyka moved to amend the Charter of the Town of Plymouth by adding to the first sentence of Section 8, (2-8-1) after the word commission, "and the Advisory and Finance Committee."

By vote of 80 in the Affirmative and 9 in the Negative this motion was PASSED.

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Home Rule Charter Chapter 6, Section 3 (6-3-3) by substituting for the present paragraph the following: "The Advisory and Finance Committee shall be responsible for presenting the budget to the Town Meeting," or take any other action relevant thereto.

## ADVISORY & FINANCE COMMITTEE

Mr. Motyka moved to amend the Charter of the Town of Plymouth by striking out in Chapter 6 (6-3-3) the present wording, and substituting the following: "The Advisory and Finance Committee shall be responsible for presenting the budget to the Town Meeting."

By vote of 76 in the Affirmative and 6 in the Negative this motion was PASSED.

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate from available funds a sum of money to be expended by the School Committee for the transportation of elementary school pupils or take any other action relevant thereto.

## PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of \$90,687. for school transportation purposes, said amount to be added to the sum already appropriated under Article 7 of the 1973 Annual Town Meeting, Item No. 144.

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate from available funds a sum of money to be expended by the School Committee for the rental of additional school facilities for kindergarten pupils or take any other action relevant thereto.

## PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Mr. Krueger moved that the Town authorize the Plymouth School Committee to expend \$11,090. from Public Law 874 Funds for the purpose of renting additional school facilities for Kindergarten pupils.

This motion was PASSED.

Mr. Krueger moved that Articles 23, 24, 25, 26, 27 and 28 be considered together, but voted separately.

This motion was PASSED.

**ARTICLE 23.** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to purchase or take by eminent domain, land for school purposes on the easterly side of Bourne Road, further described as Lot 14, Plat 114, of the Assessors Map of the Town of Plymouth and make an appropriation for the expenses of the acquisition of this land, acquiring title, and other incidental expenses and to determine whether such appropriation shall be by borrowing, by appropriation from available funds, or otherwise, or take any other action relevant thereto.

**PERMANENT ELEMENTARY SCHOOL BUILDING COMMITTEE**

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to purchase land for school purposes on the easterly side of Bourne Road, further described as Lot 14, Plat 114, of the Assessors' Map of the Town of Plymouth and raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of \$24,000 for the expenses of the acquisition of this land, acquiring title, and other incidental expenses, \$500 of the above appropriation to be added to the Law Department appropriation, said land to be under the jurisdiction of the School Department.

**ARTICLE 24.** To see if the Town will vote to authorize and direct the Board of Selectmen to transfer from Tax Title to the School Department two parcels of land, one located on the Southerly side of Route 80, further described as Lot 13, Plat 104, and the other located on the easterly side of Bourne Road, further described as Lot 15, Plat 114 of the Assessors Maps of the Town of Plymouth, or take any other action relevant thereto.

**PERMANENT ELEMENTARY SCHOOL BUILDING COMMITTEE**

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to transfer from Tax Possession to the School Department two parcels of land, one located on the Southerly side of Route 80, further described as Lot 13, Plat 104, and the other located on the easterly side of Bourne Road, further described as Lot 15, Plat 114, of the Assessors' Map of the Town of Plymouth.

**ARTICLE 25.** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to purchase or take by eminent domain, land for school purposes on the Southerly side of Route 80, further described as a portion of Lot 17B, Plat 104 of the Assessors Map, Town of Plymouth, said portion lying between the two portions of Lot 13, Plat 104, which are held and owned by the Town in Tax Title, said lot being now owned by the Penn Central Railroad, and make an appropriation for the expenses of the acquisition of land, acquiring title and other incidental expenses and to determine whether such appropriation shall be by borrowing, appropriation from available funds or otherwise, or take any other action relevant thereto.

## PERMANENT ELEMENTARY SCHOOL BUILDING COMMITTEE

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to purchase land for school purposes on the Southerly side of Route 80, further described as a portion of Lot 17B, Plat 104, of the Assessors' Map, Town of Plymouth, said portion lying between the two portions of Lot 13, Plat 104, now held by the Town in Tax Title, said lot being now owned by the Penn Central Railroad, and make an appropriation from available funds of \$3,500 for the expenses of the acquisition of land, acquiring title and other incidental expenses, and \$500 to be transferred to the Law Department appropriation, said land to be under the jurisdiction of the School Department.

ARTICLE 26. To see what action the Town will take with regard to constructing and equipping two elementary schools and making appropriation therefor to be expended under the direction of the Permanent Elementary School Building Committee and to determine whether such appropriation shall be by borrowing under Chapter 44, General Laws, by appropriation from available funds, by use of stabilization funds, or take any other action relevant thereto.

## PERMANENT ELEMENTARY SCHOOL BUILDING COMMITTEE

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town vote the sum of \$1,977,062 to be transferred from the Stabilization Fund to be expended by the Permanent Elementary School Building Committee for the purpose of building, originally equipping, and furnishing two elementary schools and to authorize the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen to borrow \$2,800,000 under Chapter 645, Acts of 1948 as amended and supplemented, and to issue bonds therefor for a period of five years provided that the amount herein authorized to be borrowed shall be reduced by the amount of any accelerated state grant received prior to the sale of such bonds or notes.

ARTICLE 27. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to purchase or take by eminent domain land for school purposes on the Southerly side of Route 80, further described as a portion of Lot 17B, Plat 104, of the Assessors Map, Town of Plymouth, said portion lying between the two portions of Lot 11A, Plat 104 which have been owned by A. R. Bell and M. J. Bell, said lot having been acquired by the said Bells from the Penn Central Railroad, and make an appropriation for the expenses of the acquisition of land, acquiring title, and other incidental expenses and to determine whether such appropriation shall be by borrowing, appropriation from available funds, or otherwise or take any other action relevant thereto.



## PERMANENT ELEMENTARY SCHOOL BUILDING COMMITTEE

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to purchase land for school purposes on the Southerly side of Route 80, further described as a portion of Lot 17B, Plat 104, of the Assessors' Map, Town of Plymouth, said portion lying between the two portions of Lot 11A, Plat 104, which have been owned by A. R. Bell and M. J. Bell, said lot having been acquired by the said Bells from the Penn Central Railroad, and raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of \$2,500 for the expenses of the acquisition of land, acquiring title, and other incidental expenses, \$500 of the above appropriation to be added to the Law Department appropriation.

ARTICLE 28. To see if the Town will vote to rescind the action taken at the Special Town Meeting held on November 14, 1972, relevant to Article 7 which authorized the Board of Selectmen to exchange town owned land and purchase an easement, or take any other action relevant thereto.

## PERMANENT ELEMENTARY SCHOOL BUILDING COMMITTEE

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town vote to rescind the action taken at the Special Town Meeting held on November 14, 1972, relevant to Article 7 which authorized the Board of Selectmen to exchange town-owned land and purchase an easement, the sums appropriated therefor to be returned to the Excess and Deficiency Account.

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Water Commissioners to lay a water main in Route 80 with a main not less than 12 inches in diameter, from Route 44 along Plympton Road to the new proposed School Site, a distance of 4,900 feet, more or less, and raise and appropriate from available funds a sum of money therefor, or take any other action relevant thereto.

## WATER DEPARTMENT

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to lay a water main in Route 80 with a main not less than 12 inches in diameter, from Route 44 along Plympton Road to the new proposed school site, a distance of 4,900 feet, more or less, and raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of \$74,100, said sum to be under the jurisdiction of the Water Commissioners.

At 4:20 p.m. Mr. Chase moved to adjourn the meeting, and it was so voted.



# Births 1973

DATE	NAME OF CHILD	PARENTS
<b>January</b>		
1	Peter James Cashin	David H. & Viola M.
1	Michael Patrick Moran	Michael & Barbara L.
3	James Charles Randall	Peter J. & Carol A.
3	Todd Kristoffer Galletti	Darryl E. & Karen L.
4	Diane Marie Dunn	Alan R. & Rosalie M.
4	Erin Alexandra Ryan	Thomas J. & Kimberly
5	Patrick Michael Davis	Kenneth L. & Jerilyn
5	Marc Joseph Roper	Joseph C. & Holly A.
7	Joshua Martin Greene	William C. & Elizabeth A.
9	Ellen Terry McAloney	Barry W. & Linda F.
9	Nancy Varao	Joseph S. & Mary J.
10	Evan Raymond Dobratz	Bruce R. & Sandra J.
10	Matthew Joseph Donlan	Richard J. & Rosemary J.
11	Nicole Theresa Maffini	Barry E. & Linda T.
12	Bethany Michelle Dries	Edward A. & Lynne M.
12	Brenton Forrest	Robert J. & Abigail
13	Kristin Koehler Martin	John D. & Carol L.
15	Jesse Lambert	John F. & Mary E.
15	John Francis Enos, IV	John F., III & Jane C.
16	Michael Keane Farrell, Jr.	Michael K. & Judith A.
17	Lynn Marie Armstrong	Glenn A. & Melody J.
17	Coleen Erin O'Leary	Paul D. & Linda A.
17	Walter David Melevsky, II	Walter D., Jr. & Maureen
18	Jason Harlow Tassinari	David A. & Linda M.
19	Trisha Marie Sullivan	Richard P. & Melodie A.
19	Cindy Anne Centeio	David L., Jr. & Priscilla M.
22	Eugene Cyril Bowden, Jr.	Eugene C. & Viola A.
23	Clifton Albert Wood	Douglas C. & Sandra L.
23	Derick Joseph Pierce	Dana A. & Diana M.
23	Marlene Kristen Rapoza	Thomas J. & Linda M.
24	Lisa Diane Maier	Paul J. & Jean L.
25	Joseph John Eufrazio	John R. & Dolores
25	Michael Jason Maccaferri	Peter H. & Judith A.
27	Susan Erica Bartlett	Norman F. & Cynthia R.
28	James Richard Hawxwell	James W. & Patricia G.
28	Jolene Yvette Dupuis	Arthur J., Jr. & Charlene
28	Aurora C. Smith	Steven P. & Valerie J.
29	Beth Anne Denesha	Russell S. & Nancy M.
29	James Manuel Cabral	Walter J. & Martha A.
30	Suzanne Marie McDonald	Paul F. & Barbara J.
30	Kevin Brenton Carroll	Francis T. & Claire L.
30	Kenneth Moriarty, Jr.	Kenneth Moriarty & Linda L.
30	Christine Ann Cotti	Robert P. & Sandra A.
31	Debbie Lee Fratus	Joseph, Jr. & Geraldine A.
31	Darryn Robert Meichsner	Robert D. & Nancy E.

## DATE

## NAME OF CHILD

## PARENTS

## February

1	Charles Edward May, III	Charles E., Jr. & Jerre A.
1	Dawn Marie Thomas	Bruce C. & Robin Lee C.
2	Christopher John O'Connor	John B. & Frances C.
2	Jeffrey Louis Mendes	Joseph R. & Joanne D.
3	Susan Margaret Bourque	Raymond A. & JoEllen
3	Sharon Lynch	William H. & Nancy D.
4	Douglas Clifton Cushing	Roger C., Jr. & Christine A.
4	Danai Auer	Peter R., Jr. & Joyce F.
4	Joy Suzanne Deane	Stanley R. & Julie A.
5	Maura Nicholson	Joseph F. & Margaret M.
5	Jennifer Coughlin	Gerald F. & Patricia B.
6	Shannon Mary Mullen	Walter P. & Maureen A.
8	Lynn Marie Quigley	Patrick J. & Sue A.
10	Andrea Claire Phinney	Malcolm B. & Catherine E.
10	Kirk Max Vogelsang	Donald L. & Elizabeth A.
11	Cynthia Gail Haglund	Joseph T. & Barbara M.
11	Todd Egan Livingston	Clarence S. & Judith A.
11	Christopher John Sullivan	Kevin M. & Joan M.
11	Karen Marie Snyder	James H. & Patricia-Ann
13	David Michael Lee	Robert H., Jr. & Laurel L.
14	Robert William Birkenhead, Jr.	Robert W. & Paula D.
15	Charlene Nora Hadaway	Charles S., Jr. & Marie C.
16	Paul Allen Landry, Jr.	Paul A. & Nancy A.
17	Serge Nicholas Romanyszyn	Serge & Linda L.
17	Kristen Lee Bruce	Daniel L. & Wanda L.
17	Kerri Marie Gilbert	Ronald F. & Dorothy M.
17	Shanda Ann Raymond	Dana M. & Judith R.
18	Stephen Kellom Wadsworth	Stephen W. & Denise M.
18	Ronald Arthur Drapeau, Jr.	Ronald A. & Karen L.
18	Merwan Smith	Eldred M. & Nancy A.
18	Zackary Blue Wilson	George F. & Renee
19	Jessica Lynn Maini	Thomas J. & Jeanne M.
21	Allan D. Niemi	Allan O., Jr. & Helen J.
22	Scott Mathew Reed	Norman G. & Theresa M.
22	Andrea Lyn Pederzani	Roger A. & Linda A.
22	Anthony Leonard Gregory	Leonard M. & Dale E.
22	Jill Elaine Tupper	Richard F. & Joyce M.
23	Patricia Marie Balboni	Frances R. & Jacqueline M.
23	Illegitimate	
23	Michael Charles Parkman	Bruce J. & Karen A.
23	James Edward Zacchini	Edward A. & Joanne L.
24	Matthew William Dolan	John T. & Carole L.
24	Lori Alice Haire	Philip C. & Victoria A.
24	Joel Otis Means	Joseph & Virginia M.
26	Lisa Marie Brophy	Charles J. & Dianne M.
26	Michele Liane Rowe	George A. & Regina C.
26	James Patrick Lungren	George R. & Patricia M.
27	Roger Henry LaGreca	Roger J. & Anne R.
27	Hans Christian Spatzek-Olsen	Soren & Sandra H.
28	Matthew Russell Wade	Silas C. C. & Florence T.
28	Jacquelyn Helen Mazzilli	William N. & Marie E.

DATE	NAME OF CHILD	PARENTS
<b>March</b>		
1	Nathan Michael Harp	James N. & Patrice E.
1	Christopher Michael Stewart	George A. & Rita A.
1	Sarah Jean Pierce	David W. & Nancy M.
2	Matthew Phillip Sherman	Claude P. & Jean M.
2	Michelle Suzanne Hughes	Perrin C. & Susan M.
3	Thomas James Barrett	Stephen J. & Dorothy L.
3	Michael Joseph Pizzi	Dominic & Teresa L.
4	Nicolaos Papoutsis	Evangelos & Athanasia
5	Sarah Carlson Austin	Stephen W. & Sally A.
5	Melissa Jean Miranda	Richard A. & Katherine A.
5	Michael Josef Kowall	Robert J. & Maureen A.
5	Daniel David Comeau	Louis E. & Gloria A.
5	Kevin Michael Barrett	Dennis F. & Ellen A.
6	Kerri Emogene Rand	Kenneth W. & Karen L.
6	Heather Marie Murphy	Philip S. & Dorothy A.
7	Ely Joseph Quintal	Edward A. & Joanna
8	Eric Alan Vendt	Clifford W. & Lois A.
8	Brian David West	Martin F., Jr. & Linda E.
8	Denise Marie DeMaggio	Arthur J. & Christine M.
9	Andrew James Tobin	Thomas J. & Suzanne
9	Michael Patrick Svirsky	Peter & Mary P.
9	Jason Ryan Tobin	Thomas J. & Suzanne
10	Kristen Marie Burns	Edward P. & Claire D.
10	Janine Sherwood Healey	Kevin B. & Shirley A.
10	David Kent Nelson	Richard K. & Judith A.
10	Virginia Lee Mann	Charles B. & Sandra L.
11	Beatrice Marie O'Connor	Gerald A. & Claire M.
11	Janine Marie O'Neill	Harold E. & Pauline F.
11	Melanie Jane Morris	Michael J. & Mary E.
11	Cher Marie McCarthy	Eugene F., Jr. & Ida M.
12	Jason Samuel Farwell	George L. & Debra-Joan E.
13	Lynne Ann Coggins	Robert B. & Jean M.
13	James Michael Walsh	James M. & Maria D.
14	Eileen Connolly	Peter J. & Rita H.
15	Scott James Davis	James F. & Millicent A.
17	Kristin Ann Trask	Richard W. & Kathleen J.
18	Nicole Renee Donahe	Michael A. & Frances S.
18	James Alan Seery, Jr.	James A. & Margaret L.
18	Manuel Joseph Perry	Robert J. & Joanne
18	Michael Alan Silvia	Joseph W., Jr. & Patricia M.
19	Jeffrey Cornelius Antoniotti	Stanley S. & Catherine M.
19	Derek Jordan Selig	Louis J. & Judith H.
19	Michael David Preston, Jr.	Michael D. & Andrea
20	Dennis Ronald Bent, III	Dennis R. & Bella A.
20	Erin Eileen Kelley	James J. & Eileen M.
20	Kristina Kenny	Frank E. & Pamela A.
22	Philip John Schneider, Jr.	Philip J. & Carol A.
24	Lauren Marie Nye	Harrison T., Jr. & Charlotte A.
25	Stephanie Carol Beal	Robert W. & Marcia J.
26	Matthew Alan Baker	Alan R. & Ann M.
26	Kerry Sheila Hennessy	John P. & Vivienne B.

DATE	NAME OF CHILD	PARENTS
26	Zeyneb Pervane	Bora M. & Patricia
27	Stephen Joshua Handy	Stephen R. & Joan E.
27	Danielle Monique Sheehy	Richard N. & Shirley I.
27	Thomas Edward Atwood	Robert P. & Wendy L.
27	Diane Byrne	Joseph P. & Antoinette
28	Tonnya Dawn Leonard	Francis G. & Dawn M.
28	Christopher James Cragin	James F. & Johanne S.
28	Kenneth Wayne Baksys	Algis J. & Jean A.
28	Regina Lynn Haskell	Steven A. & Lorraine M.
29	Christopher David McManus	Edward C. & Susan W.
30	Tracey Lynn Ranahan	Charles R. & Helen W.
29	Thomas Edward Coleman	Francis H., III & Suzanne R.
29	Matthew Scott Hitchins	Homer S., Jr. & Phyllis M.
31	Brett Erik Strassel	Arthur P. & Carol J.
31	Sharon Renee Lopes	Antone S. & Judith M.
April		Richard J. & Eileen F.
1	Dawn Marie Hood	Louis I. & Jane L.
2	Rebecca Lynn Freedman	John A. & Linda A.
2	Kristina Lynne Grew	Michael R. & Carol C.
2	John Michael Colton	Howard M. & Cynthia M.
2	Meghan Elizabeth Chandler	Robert B. & Nancy A.
3	Peter Burns Abraham	Peter E. & Janice M.
5	Mark Edward Johnson	Paul R. & Pamela J.
6	Jessica Lynn Hotte	John R. & Sheila M.
6	Kelly Ann Morgan	Bruce A. & Ann M.
6	Brett Alexander Nichols	Richard E., Jr. & Lynne C.
7	Richard Edward Heywood, III	Richard P., Jr. & Ruth J.
7	Christine Marie Gardner	George A., Jr. & Brenda A.
7	Darren Michael Cormier	David N. & Peggy A.
8	Heather Lee Taylor	Paul M. & Patricia L.
8	Shawn Michael McElroy	Francis J. & Mary J.
8	Jason Forest Lauzon	David N. & Carolyn H.
8	Gregg Weston McKenzie	
9	Illegitimate	
9	Laura Eaton Hedge	Lothrop W. & Carolyn K.
10	Sherry Ann Zupokfska	Joseph & Eleanor E.
10	Erica Jean Burzyk	Thaddeus S. & Helen M.
10	Derek Michael Lindsay	Benjamin L., Jr. & Cheryl A.
11	Scott Andrew Whitaker	Warren F. & Marie C.
11	Rebecca Leigh Dangora	Robert J. & Marcia L.
11	Lawrence Edward Hobson, Jr.	Lawrence E. & Donna M.
11	Brian Scott Robischeau	Richard A. & Janice M.
11	Sarah Beth Bernstein	Peter M. & Karen L.
12	Matthew Gregory Boris	Stanley E. & Elizabeth M.
12	Susan Marie Kallio	Charles A. & Ann E.
13	Lori Lynn Motta	Dennis J. & Marilyn L.
14	Ashley Rae Plimpton	Leslie E. & Judith L.
14	Betsy Colleen Sullivan	Francis D. & Bonnie M.
16	Jocelyn Brewster Mathes	Stanley L. & Janne P.
17	Anna Helena Drum	Robert F. & Marja
18	Geoffrey Anthony MacKenzie	John A. & Diane H.
18	Nicola Ann Weaver	Anthony W. & Kathryn A.
19	Mark Walter Folger	Joseph & Susan



DATE	NAME OF CHILD	PARENTS
20	Skye Winslow Sherrington	James W. & Ann W.
20	Brenda Elizabeth Maurer	Frederick J. & Nancy J.
20	Jason Robert Bassett	Robert E. & Lorette N.
23	Clifford Cecil Sebastian	Felix S. & Philomena
23	Michele Ann Hanlon	Thomas P. & Gail A.
24	Ian Edward Romanski	Edward W., Jr. & Vickie A.
24	Amy Beth Loring	Richard W., Jr. & Linda E.
24	Heather Marie Martin	George R., Jr. & Christine
24	Mark Charles Dummer	Charles H. & Brenda L.
24	Shawn Pimental	Robert E. & Elizabeth J.
24	Illegitimate	
25	Paige Crowell	Ripley B. & Katherine L.
26	Mary Jane Smith	Kenneth S. & Catherine M.
26	Thomas Clayton Barnaby	Dennis R. & Joan M.
29	Amy Lynn Wales	Dana L. & Susan J.
29	Peter James Moraites, Jr.	Peter J. & Olga
30	Darshan June Wozena	Gregory J. & Shirley L.
30	Ryan Dana Fongeallaz	Robert W. & Joan E.
30	Robert Michael Schmidt	Robert M. & Mary E.
May		
1	Sean Patrick James Sullivan	James M. & Kathleen V.
1	Susan Mary Vecchi	Dennis J. & Ann L.
2	Stephen Douglas Hodgdon	Gordon R. & Bonnie B.
2	Illegitimate	
3	Illegitimate	
4	Michael William Butters	George W., Jr. & Linda F.
4	Melissa Jean Borsari	Alphonso J. & Joan S.
4	Thomas Guy Bussolari, Jr.	Thomas G. & Barbara R.
4	Mathew John Seeber	John K. & Pauleena M.
4	Jeffrey Scott Monahan	Alton R. & Ruth L.
5	Mindy Lynne Studley	Karl E. & Leigh C.
5	David Joseph Souza	Joseph E., Jr. & Catherine A.
5	Janice Lynne Nutterville	John J. & Mary A.
5	Illegitimate	
5	Danielle Jolie Belanger	Alfred P. & Dorothy L.
6	Eric Rolf Isakson	Curt R. & Nancy R.
6	Kristen Anne Lagerstedt	Charles E. & Mary C.
8	Troy Michael Pina	Avelino A. & Gail B.
8	Illegitimate	
8	Lily Marlene Peckman	Adelbert N. & Arvene E.
9	Anne Mary Reed	John W., Jr. & Barbara M.
9	Monica Mae Reed	John W., Jr. & Barbara M.
9	John Derek Pimental	Kenneth J. & Avis G.
9	Shawn Michael Thomas	Ronald T. & Ellen P.
10	Kristin Lee Nangle	Lawrence H. & Linda L.
10	Jennifer Lynn Cobb	Stephen A. & Gloria J.
11	Jonathan Mark Sorenti	Joseph F. & Mary
12	Juli Lee Barron	Arthur N. & Deborah L.
12	Daniel Joseph Keller	Richard P. & Brenda A.
13	Shawn Patrick Dillon	William R. & Kathleen A.
13	Jesse James Kuppe	Michael R. & Patricia A.
14	Arthur Byron Pelton, Jr.	Arthur B. & Barbara A.

DATE	NAME OF CHILD	PARENTS
14	Matthew Alan Sellers	David E. & Charon L.
14	Jennifer Ann Neri	David A. & Judith A.
15	Mark Stephen Boothby	Mark S. & Mary T.
15	Jennifer Anne Glynn	Richard F. & Sandra A.
16	Michael Lee Cisneros	Kenneth R. & Elizabeth A.
16	Yvonne Michelle Schofield	Robert, Jr. & Jo A. Marsh
17	Seth Thomas Giovanetti	Thomas P. & Jane M.
18	Trina Lynn Wood	Eric C. & Nancy A.
18	Kylee Marie Silva	Ronald P. & Lu-Ann M.
19	Jennifer Anne Devine	John J., Jr. & Kathleen M.
19	Jennifer Lynn Haller	Walter, Jr. & Ellen E.
19	Shane Michael Brenner	Peter L. & Patricia J.
19	Jason Peter Brenner	Peter L. & Patricia J.
20	Charles Lucas Farrington, III	Charles L., Jr. & Donna M.
20	Geoffrey Kenneth Mellgren	Kenneth W. & Jessica
21	Paul Peter Boorack	Frederick J. & Carol A.
22	Emily LeMay Derbyshire	Craig R. & Barbara A.
23	Jason Michael Pina	Theodore J. & Elizabeth D.
23	Jennifer Lee Denesha	Philip A. & Diane M.
23	Shadya Hany Ballug	Michael H. & Gina L.
23	Mark David Hannon	David M. & Mary E.
24	Danielle Monique Beauregard	John A. & Elaine A.
24	Kristine Marie Clement	John L. & Nancy A.
27	Illegitimate	
28	Illegitimate	
28	Margaret Frances Price	Robert S. & Katherine A.
29	Wayne David Cotti	Wayne P. & Mary A.
29	Kimberly Anne Wager	Stephen & Kathleen L.
30	James Freeman Trefry	Ralph C. & Joan M.
30	Geoffrey Robert White	Robert H. & Norma A.
30	Amy Beth Leary	Kevin E. & Louise D.
31	Robin Lyn Ackers	John M. & Barbara E.
31	Matthew Davis Correa	Warren J. & Elaine C.
31	Daniel Kelly Babson	William W., Jr. & Annie L.
31	Jonathan Christian Conant	William C., II & Nancy A.
June		
2	Joshua Michael Tison	Don A. & Diane R.
2	Elliot Meier Billings	Roger F. & Carol
3	Johanna Kerr Alston	James S. & Sandra E.
4	Bret Robert Williamson	Robert A. & Andrea L.
4	Joshua Michael Harrington	Christopher J. & Ann E.
5	Darren Richard Wall	Richard H. & Marcia A.
6	Sean Michael Fitzpatrick	Paul D. & Nancy E.
7	James Peter Cahoon	Robert F. & Joan B.
8	Cori Lynn Brown	Richard A. & Judith E.
8	Lynette Marie Drew	William H. & Janice M.
8	Erin Kristina Cumming	Donald J. & Kathleen B.
10	Kimberly Marie Hice	Richard T. & Donna K.
10	Heather Anne Roulias	Robert R. & Karen E.
11	Illegitimate	
11	Sandra Evelyn Williams	John M. & Sandra J.
12	William Alfred Schrade II	Joseph II & Susan E.
12	Patricia Marie Norris	John A. & Kathleen E.

## DATE

## NAME OF CHILD

## PARENTS

13	Heather Lea Johnston	William & Marjorie J.
14	Illegitimate	
14	Nelson Manuel Silveira	Angelo F. & Urmidia N.
15	Mark Anthony Flebotte	Mark & Gayle A.
15	Douglas Rossiter Cleary	William F. & Betsy E.
16	Jill Ingrid Peavey	Sheldon W. & Barbara H.
16	Deborah Lea Halliwell	Charles T. & Miriam E.
17	Cary Ann Riley	Stephen M. & Nancy P.
17	Jessica Ann Angell	Jonathan D. & Ann M.
18	Jamie Wyatt Danforth	David A. & Linda E.
19	Jonathan Geddis	Timothy R. & Diane I.
20	Robert Eugene Derome, Jr.	Robert E. & Linda M.
20	Nicole Renae Maybruck	Martin L. & Judith A.
21	Tina Marie Poirier	Francis A. & Grace M.
21	Jason James Max Edgar Hanelt	James N. & Diane M.
21	Susan Maura Borsari	John H. & Nancy A.
22	Andrew Peter McGrath	Joseph W. & Francine M.
22	Margaret Marie Krakowski	Chester L. & Margaret M.
22	Rita Jasmine Davis	Stephen S. & Joann
22	Jennifer Anne Glinos	John J. & Doris L.
22	Benjamin Tucker Moody	John A. & Suzanne T.
23	Jerald Hayden Sanford III	Jerald H., Jr. & Virginia A.
23	Stavros Anagnostopoulos	Vasilios & Theodora
24	Heather Rose Meeks	Eldon V. & Lucille A.
25	Brian William Desreuisseau	Dennis L. & Elizabeth A.
25	James Harris Morse, Jr.	James H. & Marjorie H.
26	Karen Laura Young	Robert A. & Carol A.
26	Melissa Lynn Pratt	Bruce W. & Sherill R. A.
26	Alison Rae Jones	Merrick R. & Diana L.
27	Damien Francis Downes	Francis S. & Marcia M.
28	Joseph Kaplowitz	Morris & Elizabeth A.
28	Melissa Ann Cayon	Arthur C. & Barbara A.
28	Jeffrey Bradford Amidon	Martin G. & Leslie F.
29	Douglas Andrew McNulty	David M. & Priscilla J.
29	James Thomas O'Donnell	Thomas F. & Margaret S.
29	Michael Thomas O'Donnell	Thomas F. & Margaret S.
29	Valerie Karin Cloran	Urban J., Jr. & Alice L.
29	Nicole Leigh Perkins	John R., Jr. & Rita H.

## July

1	Norine Ann Madar	Paul A. & Cynthia N.
2	Jerilyn Wile	Laurence E. & Bonita A.
2	Shawn Alexander Sullivan	James F. & Jessie C.
2	Shawn Michael LaPorte	Donald E. & Carole A.
4	Felicia Jean Ferruzza	Francesco S. & Stephanie J.
4	Katrina Ethel Hannon	John J. & Diane F.
5	Matthew David Silvia	David A. & Kathryn M.
7	Shannon Hurley	Paul D. & Ann M.
8	Seth Williams	Ronald J. & Linda J.
8	Kathryn Lee Tavares	Stanley R. & Paulette C.
8	Shari Ann Dunlap	Paul R. & Ann E.
9	Illegitimate	
9	Nicole Marjorie Trask	Stanley E. & Delia A.

## DATE

## NAME OF CHILD

## PARENTS

9	James Vincent Rossi, Jr.	James V. & Fay D.
10	Jennifer Ann Logan	Edward D. & Helen J.
10	Jesse Koder	James S. & Nancy M.
11	William Conrad Brady, Jr.	William C. & Virginia A.
12	Illegitimate	
12	Walter Brown Monroe, IV	Walter B., III & Candance E.
12	Illegitimate	
12	Jennifer Rae Wood	Norman J. & Marilyn A.
13	Rebecca Leigh Hannigan	Lewis J. & Caren M.
13	Seth Thomas Tobey	Thomas R. & Linda H.
13	John Charles Cyr, Jr.	John C. & Louise T.
13	Illegitimate	
14	John Robert Siemers	John P. & Christine M.
14	Adam Josef Milsky	Peter W. & Susan L.
14	Elizabeth Marie Hamblin	David A. & Donna M.
15	Stacy Marie Dickson	Henry, Jr. & Janice M.
16	Howard Adam Cushman	Paul Z. & Lucy V.
16	Michael Meric Morini	Robert W. & June M.
16	Marshall Stephen Vaughan	Frank L. & Susan
16	Alexandra Nicole Geller	Lawrence D. & Anne D.
17	Shari Alison Mitchell	Peter J., Jr. & Nancy L.
17	Jamie Paul Lyon	Steven W. & Jacqueline A.
19	Timothy Jason Costa	Manuel G. & Mary J.
19	Scott Michael Davis	Roy B. & Diane M.
19	Jeffrey Patrick Masterson	Robert P. & Dianne C.
20	Kristen Jean Souza	Stephen J. & Janet A.
20	Jared Miles Corey	Allen D. & Karen P.
20	Heather Lyn McLea	Richard P. & Linda J.
21	Eleanor Mary O'Sullivan	David & Patricia R.
21	William Bradford Miles, Jr.	William B. & Denise M.
21	Sara Anne Johnson	Robert W. & Katherine A.
22	Christopher Michael Coy	Wayne A. & Christine E.
23	Kimberly Ann Moore	Thomas E. & Carol A.
23	Scott Patrick Walker	George N. & Patricia A.
23	Michael Edward Whitman	Arthur W., Sr. & Janet L.
24	Melissa Taylor Terrio	William L. & Susan
24	Jeffrey Allen Mathias	Joseph B. & Lydia A.
25	Scott Christopher Irwin	Thomas J. & Mary E.
26	Jeffrey Mark Werner	Robert H., Jr. & Pauline T.
26	Gail Doris Vecchi	Paul F. & Marjorie H.
27	Brandy Marie Wood	Peter L. & Linda A.
27	Charles Overman Miller	William C. & Meredith L.
27	Jean Ann Lavrendeau	Raymond H. & JoAnne M.
27	Tina Maria Anoli	Louis P. & Maria
28	Alison Coffey Teagan	Robert L. & Linda A.
28	Andrew Francis Fayne	Francis A., Jr. & Joan M.
29	Lisa Myrtle Duff	George A. & Florence J.
30	Craig Duane Henderson	Craig T. & Joanne M.
31	Matthew Joseph Conway	Donald M. & Ann M.
31	Illegitimate	
31	Richard Paul Dinn II	Michael J. & Barbara A.



DATE	NAME OF CHILD	PARENTS
<b>August</b>		
1	Pia Nicole Canevazzi	Russell P. & Mary Therese C.
1	Illegitimate	Edward V. & Belle M.
2	Lea Mae DiGiovanni	Paul & Clara T.
2	Lydia Cavaleri	Darrell P. & Susan M.
3	Rachel Leah Bailey	James R., Sr. & Laurie J.
3	Jennifer Mae Gibbs	William W. & Beverly M.
4	Wesley Warren Raymond	Robert W., Jr. & Lois A.
4	Brent Smith Griffin	Chester P. & Jean M.
6	Tammy Jean Garland	Lawrence J. & Carole A.
6	Brenda Ann Bernier	Robert A. & Doreen M.
7	Robert Alan Santos, Jr.	Stanford L., Jr. & Phylis D.
8	Michael Douglas Bowers	Richard W. & Nancy J.
9	Erin Dawn O'Connell	Richard & Cheryl W.
10	Margaret Jane Seaman	Albert B. & Jean C.
11	Craig Barton Blanchard	Martin W., Jr. & Grace A.
11	Jason Martin Smith	James W. & Judith M.
12	Jeremy Michael Raymond	Charles F. & Martha V.
12	Brandon Lee Jesse	Edwin B., Jr. & Barbara J.
12	Edwin Britton Katte, III	Richard F. & Rena M.
13	Tiffany Anne McCarthy	Paul C. & Joanne P.
13	Lindsay Josephine Medici	Raymond J. & Wendy E.
13	Brendon John Romanski	Arthur P. & Donna M.
13	Shawn Michael Roderiques	Carl J. & Rosemary D.
13	Melanie Sue Leth	William D., Jr. & Barbara A.
13	Stephen Christopher Powers	Damian J. & Judith J.
14	Colleen Marie Tanner	Lester E., Jr. & Marcia A.
14	Jeffrey Russell Nickerson	Gary C. & Patricia A.
14	Jessica Lauren Tildes	Edmund G. & Barbara A.
15	Heidi Marie Bourbeau	Clinton E., Jr. & Deborah S.
15	Micah Lee Parker	Joseph F., Sr. & Cheryle B.
15	Jonathan Lee Dupuis	Garner R. & Norene L.
16	Garner Ray Willis, Jr.	Theodore W. & Jacqueline D.
16	Duane Joseph Halunen	Joseph M. & Diane A.
17	Curry DeLowery	Henry G. & Nancy E.
17	Mark Arthur Ceely	John P. & Marcia C.
18	Patrick Michael Bourke	Robert C., II & Laura M.
19	Laura Marie Whitten	Peter D. & Jean M.
20	Bonnie Jean Hatch	Robert H. & Lola E.
24	Brandon Chase Groezinger	Stephen M. & Patricia J.
20	Jami Lyn West	Russell T., III & Ruth
21	Russell Thurston Fry IV	David A. & Joan A.
21	Rodney Allen Holmes	Henry W., Jr. & Susan M.
21	Dana Whitman Merry	Dorian B. & Ellen S.
22	Kenneth William Lapworth	William J. & Mary M.
22	Jonathan Patrick Doller	Anthony J. & Jeanette M.
24	Mary Lois Bettencourt	John P. & Thelma L.
25	Darlene Joyce Anderson	Anthony W. & Irene M.
25	Michelle Renee Perry	Richard L. & Eileen F.
25	Eric Christopher Stafford	Arthur J. & Susan M.
25	Eric William Chase	

DATE	NAME OF CHILD	PARENTS
25	David John Olson	Dennis M. & Charlene M.
26	Frank Albert Drollett	Frank P. & Priscilla
26	Katherine Alice Finch	Robert C. & Elizabeth A.
26	Dawn Marie Macaulay	Donald B. & Roxanne
27	Paul William Liebgott	William J. & Leslie K.
27	Kellee Ann Masella	Clifford A. & Brenda L.
27	Denise Pamela Frehill	Richard A. & Ruth G.
27	Karen Alexa Marshman	William O. & Joan C.
28	Rachel Smith	Jeffrey C. & Judith A.
27	Debra Marie Page	Steven J. & Mary F.
28	Michael James Miller	Francis P. & Deborah L.
29	Robert Lawrence Lane, Jr.	Robert L. & Carol J.
29	Daniel George Ladd	Peter G. & Marilyn A.
29	Brian Patrick Reynolds	Robert F. & Nancy E.
30	Jeffrey Evan Baler	Mark D. & Marilyn M.
30	Illegitimate	
30	Andrew John Voght	Leo C. & Carol L.
30	Jeffrey David McDonough	Robert J. & Patricia A.
31	Eric Huber Schweighauser	Maurice A. & Elizabeth M.
31	James John Auld	Edward R. & Ruth A.
31	Robin Lee Pumphrey	George H., Jr. & Carol M.

### September

3	Megan Elizabeth Mazzilli	Paul E. & Joan A.
3	Peter Joseph Richtaresik	Paul S. & Linda J.
3	Arthur Bruce Churchill Jr.	Arthur B. & Patricia A.
4	Illegitimate	
5	Charles Francis Murnaghan, IV	Charles F., III & Darlene F.
5	Scott Matthew Ollerhead	Brian A. & Gertrude M.
5	Anthony Eli Steele, II	Anthony E. & Ann W.
5	Brian Keith Taylor	James C. & Wilma L.
5	Craig Hathaway	Paul J. & Marcia
5	Cheryl Hathaway	Paul J. & Marcia
5	Michele Jean Ruprecht	Richard W. & Susan E.
6	John Edward McNulty	John J., Jr. & June M.
6	Christine Elaine Russell	Edward C. & Darlene L.
6	Margaret McGeown Murphy	Maurice D. & Kathleen A.
6	Brandi Laura Vaughan	Jerry M. & Diane M.
6	Jolene Mary Spurrier	Warren D., Sr. & Joanne C.
7	John-Thomas Albert Fawcett	John E. & Jane E.
7	William Richard Mortimer, Jr.	William R. & Barbara T.
8	Kristine Lorraine Hatch	Charles T., Jr. & Dale L.
8	Peter Thomas Wynacht	Thomas R. & Patricia A.
9	William Edward Nickerson, IV	Marvin S. & Patricia A.
9	Dylan Joseph Swetish	Randall G. & Kathleen L.
11	Jodi Lynn Hanelt	Ben H. & Janet M.
11	Adam David Foster	David C. & Karen T.
12	Glenn Patrick Garrett	Kenneth W. & Judith A.
12	Heidi Jean Stinnett	John D. & Karen L.
13	Bethany Rachel Simpson	Philip J. & Elizabeth J.
14	Brett Dylan Creane	Francis P. & Troy
16	Kristin Marie Roach	Edward E. & Susan M.

DATE	NAME OF CHILD	PARENTS
16	Kerri Meredith Rich	Harry W. & Linda K.
16	Kelly Marie Dowd	James E. & Doreen M.
17	Daniel William Cotter	William J. & Barbara A.
17	Matthew Charles Romboldi	Russell J. & Faith M.
18	Scott James Hathaway	James S. & Linda M.
18	Timothy William St. Croix	Cornelius F. & Jo Ann
18	Stacy Ann Santilli	Michael J. & Jean M.
18	Keith David Hartford	Robert J. & Margaret A.
18	Michael Aarne Fager	Reijo A. & Nancy M.
20	Joshua James McDermott	Paul V. & Natalie L.
20	Kathryn Ann Zaniboni	Paul H. & Helen W.
21	Brian Scott Genduso	Joseph D. & Ann M.
21	Seth Sparrow Wilkinson	Robert L. & Judith L.
21	William Bramhall Stearns, IV	William B., III & Nancy J.
22	Elisabeth Megan Remy	Ronald G. & Jane M.
22	Janine Leah Bates	Kenneth J. & Eileen G.
23	Kristen Sullivan	Gregory D. & Kathleen J.
25	Sandra Ann Willett	Gerald R. & Susan H.
25	William Robert Schneider	William R. & Judith E.
25	Kristopher Drew Vernold	Vaughn A. & Nancy L.
27	Nicholas Snow Curran	Michael T. & Leslie H.
28	Tovia Abraham Silverman	Lawrence M. & Reinhold
28	Tanya Lisa Derochea	John T., Jr. & Cynthia A.
<b>October</b>		
1	Matthew Vincent LaGreca	Anthony J. & Jean A.
3	Joseph Phillip Carr	Clyde E., Jr. & Diane M.
3	Chelsea Farley	Michael P. & Katherine R.
3	Jennifer Heywood Bruce	Manton B. & Mary Jane
5	Jill Corin Pearce	James W. & Patricia D.
5	Pamela Jean Gauthier	John F. & JoAnn L.
5	Laura Ann Ponte	Louis J. & Phyllis D.
6	Christine Isabel Clare	Paul C. & Alba I.
8	Galen Thomas Moustakes	Gus S. & Harolyn M.
8	Michael Joseph Fratus	Harold J. & Karen E.
8	James Frederick Pomroy	William J. & Linda M.
9	Jeffrey Michael McGourty	Joseph P. & Annette M.
10	Jeffrey Moore	Thomas P. & Jeanne M.
10	Michael Zigouras, II	Andrew J. & Paula J.
10	Karl Alexander Phillips	Ralph V. & Pamela
10	Stephen Mark Briggs	Ronald F. & Carla A.
11	Jennifer Helen Reid	Edmund J. & Louise A.
11	Scott Michael Dorval	George A. & Donna M.
11	Jason Dean Moore	Kenneth B. & Mary F.
11	Heather Brooke Foster	Alfred S. & Cedra B.
12	Shawna Marie Hennessey	Arthur C. & Irene P.
12	Illegitimate	
13	Brian Steven Condell	Steven D. & Jo-Ellen
13	Jason Vernon Wood	Abbott V. & Kathleen A.
13	Cynthia Ann Liberis	Vincent W., Jr. & Frances A.
13	Alanna Cummings	Thomas A., Jr. & Louise A.
14	Kristen Joy Auger	Gregory J. & Barbara J.
15	James Frederick Carreiro, Jr.	James F. & Loni



DATE	NAME OF CHILD	PARENTS
15	Bethanne Marie Nickerson	Wayne S. & Elizabeth M.
15	Lissha Lynn Borghesani	Robert A. & Deborah J.
16	Richard Jay Clark	Philip B. & Penny E.
16	Robin Elizabeth McNeely	Daniel F. & Eunice E.
16	Meghan Cook	Philip D. & Lisa
16	Kathleen Carrie Ring	Gerald L. & Judith A.
17	Joshua Robert Evans	Robert F. & Donna J.
17	Stephen Kenneth McVay	Kenneth S. & Linda M.
17	Illegitimate	
17	Denise Marie Obin	John E. & Kandi M.
18	Kimberly Elizabeth Phillipo	Gary F. & Kathleen E.
18	Kim Elizabeth Gagnon	Dennis E. & Anna
18	Daniel Walter Hunt	Lawrence R. & Diane L.
19	Justin Woodbury Flynn	Kenneth G. & Melinda
19	Dana Scott Anderson	David W. & Linda R.
19	Benjamin Youngquist Dean	John S. & Mia
19	Marc Richard Jenkins	Richard L. & Jeanne E.
20	James Gerard Davin, Jr.	James G. & Donna L.
20	Jason Robert Murphy	Joseph W. & Barbara J.
20	Nicole Taylor Delaney	David L. & Elizabeth L.
21	Jessica McClusky	Robert J. & Donna M.
23	Colette Andrea Carreau	Edward E. & Karen A.
23	Alexander Edward Maxwell Savage	Nicholas D. & Mary
24	William Roderick	William & Marilyn J.
25	Linda Patricia Manning	James J. & Margaret A.
25	Dana Z. Miller	William J. & Cheryl A.
25	Stacey Lynn Brown	David D. & Ellen M.
26	Shaun Patrick O'Connor	Patrick M. & Ann M.
26	Brian Alfred Gibbs	Philip B. & Kathryn E.
27	Richard Joseph Ryde	Richard W. & Sandra L.
28	Craig Willis Barnard	Ronald W. & Ann V.
28	Kenneth Emil Anderson, II	Kenneth E. & Karin A.
28	Jennifer Marie Martin	Donald G. & Bette-Jean
29	Shannon Leigh Bratti	Paul W. & Virginia M.
29	Tanya Lee Guillette	Delphis R. & Eileen A.
31	Alissa Ann Fleet	Donald J. & Nancy A.
31	Amy Mae Donato	Morgan R., III & Carla W.
31	Doreen Sacramona	Paul R. & Marguerite R.
24	Jason Seth Hurvitz	Barry T. & Olivia A.
29	Corey Edward Zink	Charles E. & Sarah J.
31	Keith Adam Caneau	Kenneth A. & Darlene L.



DATE	NAME OF CHILD	PARENTS
<b>November</b>		
1	Charles Arthur Goddard III	Charles A. Jr. & Patricia J.
1	Shri Trista Cribbs	John E. & Terri L.
1	Jennifer Rachel Hay	William T. & Dawn E.
1	James Jay Enos	Stephen & Wendy E.
1	Justin Phillips Brown	Lloyd P. & Marcia L.
2	John Joseph Govoni III	John J. Jr. & Sandra I.
3	Stephen Joseph Ardizzoni	Joseph H. Jr. & Alice M.
4	Allison Louise White	William H. & Kathleen M.
4	Melinda Collins	Paul F. & Alberta A.
4	Michelle Leah Dubois	Thomas P. & Marcia L.
5	Paul Edward Church	James W. & Irene A.
6	Robin Gabrielle Cooper	Eddie L. & Sharron R.
6	Thomas Joseph Allen	Thomas J. & Judith E.
7	Christopher Allen Kent	Stephen P. Jr. & Jean M.
7	Christopher Jason Young	Sherman L. & Audrey J.
7	Jeffrey Eaton Ashley Capen	Philip A. & Carol A.
8	Nicole Marie Miranda	Thomas W. & Diane M.
8	Sarah Matilda Anderson	Benjamin F. & Margaret G.
9	Karl Vincent Roth	Carl W. III & Anne R.
9	Karen Louise Kinney	Barry L. & Elaine M.
9	Valerie Anne Carroll	Charles J. Jr. & Gunya
10	Leisl Anne Morritt	George W. & Marjory A.
10	Kevin Michael Kaupp	Arnold W. & Margaret O.
12	John Shane Jenness	Peter H. & Linnea W.
12	Kevin Oliveira Paulo	Augusto M. & Alzira S.
13	John William MacKenzie	John B. & Patricia C.
13	Heather Willoughby Faunce	Brian C. & Sherill H.
14	Robert Wallace Coughlin III	Robert W. Jr. & Sandra M.
15	Sheri Marie Reilly	George W. & Pamela J.
15	Susan Jane St. Pierre	Wayne A. & Karen L.
15	Christine Marie Jones	Gregory J. & Marie T.
16	Matthew Edward Franz	Louis G. & Priscilla T.
16	Janine Marie Fugazzi	Thomas J. & Stephanie A.
17	Sarah Beth Bastoni	Thomas J. & Deborah A.
17	Stephen Triplett Ferazzi	David J. & Lelia E.
18	Corbin Gerald Miranda	Michael C. & Linda M.
18	Lori Ann Dorman	Cordie L. III & Wilma M.
19	Brenda Katherine McQueeney	Robert W. & Kathleen M.
19	Tanya Jean Blanton	Eddie D. & Carol A.
19	Kerri Marie Tutela	Donald J. & Ann E.
19	Ian Cory Hamel	Leo A. & Charlotte A.
20	Jeffrey Richard Samways	Floyd R. & Susan L.
20	Leah Marie Wheeler	Harry L. & Cynthia R.
20	Denielle Elizabeth Holmes	Stephen R. & Diane
20	Gregory David Anglely	Edward T. & Marilyn L.
20	Derek Allen Hoagland	George L. & Eugena N.
23	Illegitimate	
24	Brian Michael Burke	Thomas M. & Janet M.
24	Kristen Anne Gady	Richard E. & Debra J.

25 Paula Clifford Devin  
 27 Patricia Anne Giaccaglia  
 28 Karen Elizabeth McDonald  
 29 Tracy Lynn Frehill  
 29 Thomas Brendan Darcy  
 29 Kira Wahlstrom  
 29 Kevin Scott Zachary Jr.  
 30 Carolyn Meredith Fleet  
 30 Stacy Pellegrini  
 30 Maureen Elaine Foley

Paul F. & Donna M.  
 Paul A. & Jacqueline R.  
 Thomas R. & Nancy E.  
 Donald P. & Jennifer M.  
 Paul R. & Carene S.  
 David C. & Sandra J.  
 Kevin S. & Carol A.  
 John W. & Donna A.  
 Kenneth J. & Barbara A.  
 Paul F. & Marie E.

# December

1 Adrienne Lee Kotowski  
 1 Jennifer Christine Cyr  
 1 Dennis James Fratus Jr.  
 2 Craig Earl Gallagher  
 3 Scott Andrew Janousek  
 3 Valerie Jean Hird  
 3 Derrick Ronald Reade  
 4 John Edmund Costa, Jr.  
 4 Jeffrey Ryan Maurer  
 5 Amanda Lynne Courcy  
 5 David James Perreault  
 5 Patrick John Flynn  
 6 James Edward Loomis II  
 7 Robert Anthony Santos  
 8 Paul Edward Harris Francis  
 10 Eric Joseph Gibbons  
 11 Wendy Ligaya Ward  
 11 Douglas Anderson, Jr.  
 12 Tina Christine Gonsalves  
 12 Paul Everett Pearson, Jr.  
 12 Amy Maria Stefani  
 12 Brenda Marie Pedro  
 14 Illegitimate  
 14 Tracy Marie Houghton  
 15 Lynne Marie Leach  
 15 Kendra George  
 15 Julie Christine McClellan  
 15 Marie Elizabeth Kearney  
 15 Alan George Yip Choy Jr.  
 15 Halley Buckwheat Galante  
 16 Stephanie McClanahan  
 16 Stephen Nushan Dennison  
 17 Erin Bridget Donnelly  
 17 Pamela Katherine Ames  
 18 Jonathan David Penttinen  
 18 Kaley Margaret Strane  
 18 Michael Robert Hall  
 18 Charles Drew Carafoli  
 19 Thomas David Latham

Stephen J. & Susan C.  
 James D. & Suzanne C.  
 Dennis J. & Louise  
 Lanny H. & Christine M.  
 Jerome P. & Nancy J.  
 Dana A. & Nancy J.  
 Ralph L. & Judith A.  
 John E. & Elizabeth B.  
 John G. & Rae L.  
 Robert J. & Diane I.  
 Arthur L. & Elizabeth A.  
 Frank J. & Kathleen V.  
 James E. & Judith A.  
 Antonio E. Jr. & Peggy A.  
 Paul H. & Margaret L.  
 John M. & Linda L.  
 John S. & Clementina P.  
 Douglas & Linda H.  
 Mark E. & Judith M.  
 Paul E. & Linda R.  
 Michael T. & Judith A.  
 Stephen F. & Janet M.  
 John W. & Donna M.  
 Robert E. & Josephine  
 Herbert J. & Linda L.  
 John J. & Jane A.  
 William J. & Margaret H.  
 Alan G. & Carol  
 Edmund M. & Julia V.  
 James H. & Kaye F.  
 Daniel C. & Deborah M.  
 John J. & Winifred S.  
 Richard R. & Suzanne M.  
 David A. & Sandra K.  
 Thomas W. & Victoria A.  
 Robert I. & Barbara R.  
 Charles E. & Nancy  
 Thomas W. & Nancy L.

DATE	NAME OF CHILD	PARENTS
20	Paul Edward Jennings, Jr.	Paul E. & Bettyann
20	Christopher John Fernau	Dennis G. Sr. & Patricia A.
21	Aaron Jason DiLabio	Elio & Marilyn R.
21	Stephanie Marie Pretti	Silvio G. Jr. & Susan M.
23	Erik Anthony Thomas	John J. & Linda A.
25	Keith Alan Hanson	Roger A. & Carol L.
25	Boy Comazzi	Robert J. & Margaret A.
26	Caroline Amy Connolly	Matthew B. Jr. & Stephanie R.
26	Tiffany Lord Ewing	David L. & Norma F.
28	Thomas Roland Lynch	Roland F. & Joanne
28	Thomas Clinton Howie	Thomas W. & Elaine K.
30	Laurie Nicole Garwood	Thomas E. & Eva M.
31	Angela Marie Barbieri	David F. & Cheryl L.
31	Sarah Ann Forrest	Robert J. & Abigail
29	Stacey Ellen Hammond	Arthur M., Jr. & Darlene L.
31	Judith Anne Edson	Harry D. & Donna G.
31	Devin Christopher Flaherty	Gerald P. & Edla L.

# Marriages 1973

DATE	BRIDE & GROOM	RESIDENCE OF EACH
<b>January</b>		
5	Walter C. Reid Clare Owens (Bercher)	Plymouth Emira, N.Y.
6	Donald Bates Helen Landry (Kiernan)	Plymouth Plymouth
7	James A. Caramello Laurie Shane	Plymouth Duxbury
13	Stephen W. Pierce Diane M. Pendleton (Tinpany)	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Ronald P. Silva Lu-Ann Lopes	Plymouth Carver
20	Peter L. Brenner Patricia Longever	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Francis J. Mandarano Kathy R. West	Cambridge Cambridge
20	Paul M. Holbrook Victoria M. Barnaby	Buzzards Bay Plymouth
21	Lawrence S. Bliss, Jr. Elizabeth Hicks	Plymouth Brockton
26	Francis C. Sorrento Rosalthie Hersey (Fawcett)	Plymouth Plainville
27	Richard Cross Gilda Murdock (Santoro)	Plymouth Plymouth
27	Charles Murnaghan, III Darlene Sanford	Plymouth Plymouth
27	Francis Paul Miller Deborah Robbins	Plymouth Halifax
28	Duncan McAuley Gladys Burton	Plymouth Plymouth
<b>February</b>		
2	Leslie J. Hood Phyllis B. Bilodeau (Loven)	Rochester, N.H. Warehouse Pt., Conn.
2	Ronald C. Staples Patty Bumpus	Plymouth Carver
3	Karl E. Studley Leigh Griswold	Plymouth Plymouth
7	Francis M. McKenna Teresa M. Brennan	Pembroke Plymouth



DATE	BRIDE & GROOM	RESIDENCE OF EACH
8	Theodore Joseph Pina, Jr. Elizabeth Derden Osborn	Carver Duxbury
9	Robert Roulias Karen Anderson	Plymouth Plymouth
10	Kenneth B. Dulong Jeanne M. Fortier	Plymouth Plymouth
11	Robert Santos Doreen Williams	Plymouth Plymouth
11	John B. MacKenzie Patricia C. Wall	Plymouth Plymouth
14	Kevin S. Zachary Carol Pina	Newburgh, N. Y. Plymouth
16	James Raymond Judith M. May	Plymouth Plymouth
17	John W. Houghton Donna MacPherson	Quincy Plymouth
17	Edmond G. Bourdeau Barbara Moules	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Robert J. Meharg, Jr. Susan L. Parker	Plymouth Plymouth
18	Alan Paul Iandoli Cindy Ann Borghesani	Plymouth Kingston
24	Gregory Lawrence Cardinal Catherine Frances Chambers	New Bedford New Bedford
27	Ruben G. Olivarez Cynthia D. Burrill	Pocasset Plymouth
<b>March</b>		
3	James P. Towns Sandra R. Geary	Plymouth Avon
3	Guy L. Detrani Judy Galambos	Plymouth Plymouth
4	Thomas Paolino Josephine Bessey (Riedell)	Plymouth Plymouth
4	Robert W. Coughlin, Jr. Sandra M. Bevis	Plymouth Kingston
6	Theodore Offley Renee Monteiro	Dorchester Plymouth
10	William D. Hunt, Jr. Betty Teixeira (Barboza)	Plymouth Whitman
10	Gregory Cartmell Linda Cavanaro	Plymouth Hanover
10	Clifton Norris Gail Nickerson	Bryantville Plymouth
10	John Balonis Molly E. Skulsky (Covner)	Plymouth Plymouth

DATE	BRIDE & GROOM	RESIDENCE OF EACH
11	Richard F. McCarthy Rena Marie Harlow	Plymouth Plymouth
11	Robert Schmidt Mary Rundin	Biddeford, Me. Plymouth
14	Paul J. Pimental Joan C. LaVigne	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Peter G. Remillard Nancybelle Hathaway	Middleboro Plymouth
17	Roy Thimas Anne Costa	Plymouth Carver
24	William B. Canedy, Jr. Charlene J. Sanford	Wareham Plymouth
25	John Darulla Herminia Bastos (Moniz)	Plymouth Plymouth
24	Arthur Lewis Logins, Jr. Karen Lee	Huntington Beach, Calif. Plymouth
25	Richard Pimental Margaret Novicki	Plymouth Plymouth
30	Stanley R. Everson Gail Guidetti (Cardon)	Plymouth Plymouth
31	Alfonso Vieira Georgia-Mae Hanelt (Griffin)	Plymouth Plymouth
31	Peter R. Johnson Juanita Lyman	Newbury, Vt. Plymouth
31	Bernard L. Hamilton, Jr. Lillian Keener (Silviera)	Plymouth Taunton
<b>April</b>		
3	Anthony Hackett Shirley Silva (Adams)	Plymouth Plymouth
5	Robert Haen Barbara Barrett	Plymouth Plymouth
6	David Harel Judy Buchanan	Plymouth Plymouth
6	Russell Howard Hall Portia Heather Holmes	Plymouth Plymouth
7	Karl J. Harris Kathryn Brackett	Plymouth Plymouth
7	Richard Murray Therese Holum	Plymouth Weymouth
7	Richard Warren Davis Marsha Irene Bowker	Wellfleet Wellfleet
7	Wayne Heath Leanne Ricottelli	Plymouth Holbrook
7	Raymond Romanski Wendy Roberts	Plymouth Plymouth

DATE	BRIDE & GROOM	RESIDENCE OF EACH
10	Gilbert W. Braley Wendy M. Jones	Plymouth Plymouth
14	Lawrence Smith Deborah Rossi	Plymouth Kingston
14	John R. Rideout Diane B. Volta (Carreiro)	Quincy Plymouth
15	Joseph Gildea Geraldine Turner (Bumpus)	Plymouth Plymouth
15	Leslie D. Wiseman Jill D. DeLew	Plymouth Duxbury
15	Donald G. Martin Bette-Jean Brown	Carver Plymouth
17	Henry Hoxie Maureen Dacey	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Donald LaGarde Marion Iacobacci (Silanskas)	Plymouth Plymouth
19	Raymond S. Fratus Bette J. Rogers (Willette)	Plymouth Plymouth
21	Richard W. Ruprecht Susan E. Caramello	Plymouth Plymouth
27	David Taylor Peggy Cockerill	Plymouth Plymouth
29	Giuseppi Paparo Denise Smith	Brockton Plymouth
29	Robert L. Woodward, Jr. Anne M. Rossetti	Plymouth Plymouth
May		
1	Theodore Walley Florence Slater (Clews)	Plymouth Plymouth
6	Daniel John Ricci, Jr. Deborah Ann Cannucci	Kingston Kingston
11	Richard Oliveira Kristine Eddy	Plymouth Kingston
13	William Eldredge Joyce W. Sutherland	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Lloyd B. Littlefield, Jr. Beverly A. MacKenney (Maderios)	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Denis Labelle Leslie Mattes	New Bedford Plymouth
19	James Bolander Lynne Elloyan	Plymouth Plymouth
19	Thomas H. Duncan Suzanne Guertin	Carver Plymouth

DATE	BRIDE & GROOM	RESIDENCE OF EACH
10	Joseph M. Melville	Plymouth
	Judith Hardy (Guerra)	Plymouth
	Andrew Kittsley	Cowlesville
11	Lori Chappel	Plymouth
11	Howard Russell Holloway, Jr.	Plymouth
	Laurie Elizabeth Thomson	Whitman
18	Stephen J. Marshall	Plymouth
	Linda A. Pescatore	Somerville
19	Michael Perry	E. Middlebury, Vt.
	Sandra Shaw	Plymouth
20	Richard A. Wood	Kingston
	Stephanie Govoni	Plymouth
20	Richard A. Pearson	Plymouth
	Marjorie Nelson (Ellis)	Plymouth
20	Gregory F. Baker	Plymouth
	Carolyn F. Henrion	Plymouth
25	Conrad C. Clement	Yarmouth
	Claudette M. Bassett	East Dennis
25	Michael A. Fox	Taunton
	Sandra Balelo	Taunton
26	Charles Turner Rogier	Jamaica Plain
	Valerie Ann Thomas	Kingston
26	Gary F. Altenburg	Staunton, Va.
	Gail C. Butterfield	Staunton, Va.
26	Michael D. Lyons	Pembroke
	Jeannette Monti	Plymouth
<b>June</b>		
1	Dennis Rapoza	Plymouth
	Sharon Rego	Raynham
2	Joseph B. Monteiro, Jr.	Plymouth
	Maryann Kimball	Plymouth
2	James Lowery	Albany, N. Y.
	Patricia Pillsbury	Albany, N. Y.
2	Paul Perry	Plymouth
	Virginia E. Perry (Swift)	Plymouth
2	David Tison	Plymouth
	Linda Chebator	Norwell
2	Earl B. Littlefield	Plymouth
	Nancy Ann Cecelia Doonan	Plymouth
2	Douglas H. Armstrong, Jr.	Plymouth
	Christine Coffin	Plymouth
2	Ernest P. Smith	Plymouth
	Laureen Coveney	Plymouth
2	Stephen M. Pereira	Plymouth
	Donna M. Diaz	Plymouth
3	Dennis Fratus	Plymouth
	Louise Wood	Plymouth



DATE	BRIDE & GROOM	RESIDENCE OF EACH
3	William Earl Stewart Ann Marie Hadley (Roberts)	Brockton Plymouth
3	Arthur M. Hammond, Jr. Darlene L. Griffin	Duxbury Plymouth
8	Richard A. Marinella Rita O'Connor (Baron)	Plymouth Plymouth
9	Richard D. Fafard Dorothy Pond	Abington Plymouth
9	George M. Zifcak, Jr. Donna Lee Flint	Staten Island, N. Y. Plymouth
9	Mark Gonsalves Judith Pretti	Marshfield Plymouth
10	Steven P. Reilly Becky Cook	Plymouth Plymouth
10	George W. Reilly Pamela Wadsworth	Plymouth Carver
10	Gary Paul Bowers Lee Ann Roby	Plymouth Carver
14	Mark C. McCray Barbra L. Kirtley	Big Pine Key, Fla. Big Pine Key, Fla.
16	Terry Schmidt Pamela G. Davis	Grand Junction, Colo. Katonah, New York
16	Joseph Leonard Dembro, Jr. Doris Tomilson (Ward)	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Kevin C. Collins Barbara A. Paoletti	Falmouth Plymouth
23	George Young Nadine Cole	Plymouth Plymouth
22	Donald P. Tulloch Lynette D. Harlow (Duncklee)	Barnstable Plymouth
23	David Breck Dianne Douglas	Plymouth Plymouth
23	Rocco J. Maffei, Jr. Susan M. Farrell	So. Portland, Me. Indian Rocks Bch., Fla.
23	Robert O. LaFleur Marilyn J. Sawyer	Plymouth Plymouth
23	Patrick Michael O'Connor Ann Marie Wood	Plymouth Plymouth
23	Alan P. Gnospelius Kathleen Ann Griffin	Kingston Plymouth
24	Robert L. Drew Virginia L. Spelman (Rufle)	Plymouth Plymouth
24	Erik A. Swenson Linda Arnold	Plymouth Plymouth
24	Wilton G. Webber Lillian M. Govoni (Butler)	Brockton Plymouth

DATE	BRIDE & GROOM	RESIDENCE OF EACH
24	William V. Nagle Jill H. Elliot	Plymouth Plymouth
23	Charles Orzechowski Susan Rapoza	No. Carver Plymouth
23	Philip Callery Marie Considine	Plymouth Beverly
23	Robert B. Anacone Holly Jane Alves	Duxbury Duxbury
23	Leonard J. Viera Kathleen M. Loftus	Plymouth Plymouth
28	Arthur Lacey Sandra Antonelli (Robertson)	Carver Plymouth
29	Paul A. Matinzi Carolyn Butterfield	Plymouth Plymouth
30	William Joseph Hill Janet Claire Secondo	Ogden, Iowa Plymouth
30	William J. DeLory Jane G. Maffini (Gunther)	Plymouth Plymouth
30	Edward J. Santos Benilda M. B. Benea	Plymouth Plymouth
30	Harold A. Sandstrom B. Emily Neal	Plymouth Plymouth
30	Michael Dawson Syrel D. Sherman	Bryn Mill, Swansea, England Plymouth
30	Juan Purcell Rhoda Livramento	Plymouth New Bedford
30	William C. Richards Della M. Benson	Plymouth Plymouth
30	Mark Edward Curry Maureen Brennan	Middleboro Marshfield
<b>July</b>		
1	Robert A. Borghesani Deborah J. Aguiar	Kingston Plymouth
1	Dennis R. Barnaby Joan M. Eldredge (Libby)	Plymouth Plymouth
7	Daniel H. Baker Marie S. Peterson (Stefani)	Marshfield Marshfield
7	Stephen Giardina Lorraine LaRosee	Waltham Plymouth
8	James H. Sherman Kathleen F. Webber	Plymouth Plymouth
14	William E. Clerke Lorraine F. Clerke (Govoni)	Plymouth Plymouth
21	Marshall H. Ellis Jr. Kathleen R. Tinti	Hanson Plymouth

DATE	BRIDE & GROOM	RESIDENCE OF EACH
14	Geoffrey Ralph Honneus Pamela Ann Spicer	Weymouth Ft. Harrison, Ind.
14	Frederick Allsopp Dayna A. Cunningham	Plympton Kingston
18	John S. Roosa Melanie Burnett	Boston Plymouth
19	Robert P. Connors Emily P. Wright (Pearson)	Plymouth Plymouth
20	James P. Graham Marguerite P. Graham (Maschella)	Plymouth Plymouth
21	James H. Wood Elaine Anne Furtado	Plymouth New Bedford
21	James Wilson Waller Arlene Shippee (Davis)	Orlando, Fla. Plymouth
23	William Raymond Diane Fisher	Plymouth Brockton
28	Frank J. Murphy, Jr. Ellen L. Murphy (Brown)	Plymouth W. Bridgewater
28	Dennis Diegoli Carole Seaver	Plymouth Plymouth
August		
4	Edward Gilbert Pratt Catherine Frances Ruemker	Plymouth Plymouth
4	Harry E. Gifford Joyce M. Kessler	Plymouth Plymouth
4	John McAuliffe Norma Murray	Plymouth Plymouth
4	Theodor Valm Norma Jean Romano	No. Dartmouth Duxbury
4	David C. Molberg Patricia A. Vanti (Gibbs)	Bedford Plymouth
4	Stephen M. Martin Nancy Hawkins	Arlington Plymouth
4	Lorne W. Whiting Dorothy L. Connifey (Osborne)	Plymouth Brockton
4	Henry E. Gilbert Beatrice A. Cole (Abare)	Plymouth Plymouth
4	Laurie J. Estabrook Margaret M. Burton (MacDougall)	Hanover Plymouth
5	John M. Iacoviello Carolyn B. Swain	Plymouth Plymouth
5	Paul A. Ruozzi Paula J. Best	Plymouth Plymouth
July		
28	Robert F. David Gayle S. Lindros	Plymouth Plymouth
28	Dane P. Cotti Catherine Carroll	Plymouth Watertown

DATE	BRIDE & GROOM	RESIDENCE OF EACH
5	Frank Botelho, Jr. Antoinette Freeman	Plymouth Plymouth
10	Paul Perry Denise Bouchard	Bridgewater Plymouth
11	Joseph B. Lawrence Carole L. Frazier	Plymouth Plymouth
11	James W. Clark, Jr. Elizabeth Shields	Plymouth West Yarmouth
11	Eric F. Peterson Lynda J. Courville	Plymouth Rockland
11	Joseph A. Alizio Theda C. Tinti (Bradford)	Plymouth Plymouth
11	George Prien, Jr. Sandra Allen (Parker)	Plymouth Plymouth
11	Richard W. Lapham Beverly Thomas (Pickles)	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Terrence Joseph Westgate Lila Anne O'Donnell (Melisse)	Carver Carver
18	Morton H. Chell Dorothy S. Chell (Schaefer)	Quincy Glen Ridge, N.J.
18	Robert James Baker Mary Louise Stone	Needham Needham
18	John M. Peterson Ruth L. Axford	Worcester Randolph
18	Joel Tong Mary Jane McKay	Plymouth S. Weymouth
19	John E. Costa Elizabeth Botelho (Valentino)	Plymouth Plymouth
18	James J. Sutton Joan L. Sherman	Sagamore Plymouth
19	Richard Madden Kathleen Gallagher	Plymouth Plymouth
9	James Hollis Fouts Linda Mae Green	Surprise, Ariz. Falmouth
16	Frank R. Pote, Jr. Elisabeth W. Laing	Whitman Plymouth
18	Curtis A. Bates Donna M. Donahue	Plymouth Lawrence
25	Lawrence Taylor Beverly Sears	Plymouth Duxbury
25	Gregory Tolonen Diane Stevens	Plymouth Plymouth



DATE	BRIDE & GROOM	RESIDENCE OF EACH
25	Charles Laflash Gail Swanson	Plymouth Plympton
25	William Fillippini Rafael Britto	Norfolk Plymouth
25	John F. White Patricia A. O'Neil	Dracut Lowell
26	Paul Brown Eleanor Glawson (Krueger)	Plymouth Plymouth
26	Daniel R. Lansing Wendy Ellen Anderson	Plymouth Plymouth
26	F. Montagu P. Pearse III Elizabeth C. Munford (Drnek)	Plymouth Plymouth
26	George Neil Deborah Duarte	Plymouth Plymouth
31	John P. Loftus Helen J. Higgins (Ducey)	Plymouth Marshfield
30	Gordon W. Brookfield Linda L. Forbes	Sharon Sharon
5	Michael Sawyer Patricia Romanelli	Plymouth Plymouth
9	James H. Fouts Linda M. Green	Surprise, Ariz. Falmouth
31	David Yori Kathleen Fernandes	Rocks Springs, Wyo. Plymouth
25	Martin B. Sinnott Kathleen Casey	Marshfield Plymouth
September		
1	Ronald Daum, Jr. Donna DeYoung	Plymouth Brockton
2	Steven J. Nunes Leslie Jean Wilbur	Plymouth Carver
6	Edward A. LaFrinere Rebecca A. Cameron	Boston Boston
8	John P. Scheid Mary F. David	Holliston Plymouth
8	Lee S. Pollock Mary S. Reed	Harwich Plymouth
9	Stephen Dzengeleski Jean Barrett	Plymouth Arlington

DATE	BRIDE & GROOM	RESIDENCE OF EACH
9	Donald John Woodbury Deborah Jean Goff	Halifax Kingston
9	Kevin P. Cotti Lorraine M. McBride	Plymouth Plymouth
9	Albert B. Thompson Nancy Lindros	Plymouth Plymouth
14	Peter M. Vacchino Elizabeth M. Whiteley	Plymouth Kingston
15	Roy F. Burt Lorraine A. Lacey (Longhi)	Wrentham Plymouth
15	Kevin Roy Reid Patricia L. Fitton	Plymouth Plymouth
16	Gary D. Richmond Christine Graham	Plymouth Plymouth
16	Joseph E. D'Ambrosio Kathleen Langille	Plymouth Plymouth
16	Steve J. Mahoney Donna Marsh	Plymouth Lynn
21	David L. Kinsman Lorraine Dacey	Plympton Plymouth
21	Frank S. Richardson III Carleen F. Pillsbury	Kingston Plympton
22	Frank C. Richmond, Jr. Dorothy E. Nichols (Drake)	Plymouth Plymouth
22	Robert McNamara Michele Eugene	Somerville Plymouth
23	George Moran Brenda Collins	Plymouth Jersey City, N.J.
23	Michael Dries Roseann Mastroianni	Plymouth Newton
23	Martin E. Smith Marilynn C. Eckman	Brockton Plymouth
29	Robert A. Drinkwater Cynthia M. Backoff	Abington Plymouth
29	Edward J. Cummings Sandra J. Mitrano	Acton Acton
<b>October</b>		
4	Raymond McGrath Bernice McGrath (Terren)	Plymouth Plymouth
5	Alfred E. Charette, Jr. Judy A. Ketchen	Plymouth Plymouth
5	Jay A. Gascoyne Pamela A. Almeida	Plymouth Plymouth

DATE	BRIDE & GROOM	RESIDENCE OF EACH
6	Eugene H. Oldham, Jr. Kathleen L. Pedro (Gibbs)	Plymouth Plymouth
6	Robert W. Leonard, Jr. Anna M. deFreitas	West Roxbury Plymouth
6	Robert F. Upton, Jr. Marguerite A. Ranno (Terenzio)	Plymouth Everett
7	Frank M. Anderson Dorothy G. Cornish (Fowler)	Marshfield Plymouth
13	Frank Paul Kotarba, Jr. Susan E. Edwards	Denver, Colo. Denver, Colo.
14	George R. Haley Catherine E. Downey	Plymouth Dorchester
16	Joseph Philip Hague Maureen Goodwin	Plymouth Plymouth
19	John E. Fawcett Jane E. Cross (Duncan)	Plymouth Plymouth
19	Allen Bumpus, Jr. Ava Gifford	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Malcolm F. McKinnon Arlene B. Dowle	Boston Boston
20	Arthur V. Sherwood, Jr. Alice Furtado	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Mark A. Rowe Kathleen E. Shaw	Plymouth Whitinsville
20	Arthur L. Doten, Jr. Marcia J. Grey	Plymouth Plympton
21	William H. Neves, Jr. Sandra M. Holmes	Burlington, Wyo. Plymouth
21	Wayne Wrightington Teresa Johnson	Kingston Plymouth
26	Warren A. Harper Barbara J. Overton (Smith)	Plymouth Plymouth
27	Barry Leon Johnson Jane Lenora Perry	Carver Carver
27	Benedict Stanley Yuscavitch Marilyn Lecretia King	Wollaston Kingston
27	Daniel E. McGrath Constance J. Curtis	Plymouth Plymouth
31	Thomas F. Mahoney Laura D. Marvill (Pratt)	Wareham Plymouth
8	Donald L. Hamilton Marisa Carpeggiani	Kingston Plymouth

DATE	BRIDE & GROOM	RESIDENCE OF EACH
<b>November</b>		
3	Walter F. Wall	Plymouth
	Rosemary A. Bolas	Plymouth
3	Albert Lee Eidsvig	Plymouth
	Nancy Jane Cole	Plymouth
3	Phillip R. Dawes	Plymouth
	Elaine M. Conroy (Grossi)	Milton
4	David J. Rushforth	Plymouth
	Janice M. Huth	Dorchester
4	Joseph A. Coppenrath	Plymouth
	Constance Rae Myers	Kingston
4	Daniel J. Wrin	Plymouth
	Wendy J. Robinson	Whitman
6	Charles M. Krohn	Plymouth
	Judith Rittlinger	Plymouth
9	Robert N. Ellis	Plymouth
	Carolyn C. Linde (DeLancey)	Plymouth
11	Robert Dean, Jr.	Plymouth
	Linda Zappala	Belmont
11	Howard Ariel	Plymouth
	Patricia A. Wing (Lake)	Plymouth
11	Jeffrey A. LeBarnes	Carver
	Donna Wall	Plymouth
12	Paul G. Estey	Plymouth
	Sun Y. Kim	Plymouth
14	John A. Waterman	Plymouth
	Priscilla L. Hamblin	Plymouth
17	Michael A. Figlioli	Plymouth
	Lynne M. Hanley	Brookline
18	Francis J. Nicholls	Plymouth
	Anne M. Conrad	Plymouth
22	Gil S. Silva, Jr.	Lakeville
	Karyl Ann Swift (Benson)	Middleboro
23	Michael Manoogian	Plympton
	Wanda Kinsley	Plymouth
24	Warren E. Sliney	Plymouth
	Judith A. Goss (Werner)	Plymouth
24	Lothrop Withington, Jr.	Plymouth
	Dorothy S. Millican (Shedd)	Plymouth
29	Jeffrey R. Merino	Plymouth
	Leslie E. Sanderson	Plymouth
30	Dennis P. Silva	Plymouth
	Theresa A. Cook (Vieira)	Plymouth
<b>December</b>		
1	Donald Vautrinot	Plymouth
	Brenda F. Shaw (Everson)	Plymouth
1	Paul M. McGrath, Jr.	Plymouth
	Kathy A. Pierce	Plymouth



DATE	BRIDE & GROOM	RESIDENCE OF EACH
7	Kevin Dunn	Plymouth
	Angela Allenshepski	Plymouth
8	Richard Peter Tutkus	Holbrook
	Susan Jane Chamberlain	So. Weymouth
14	John P. Martin	Plymouth
	Anne F. Ryan	Plymouth
15	Paul V. Hudalla	Plymouth
	Sandra J. Griffin	Plymouth
15	Thomas J. Brown	Plymouth
	Philomena M. Perrone	E. Weymouth
16	Mark D. Livernoche	Plymouth
	Debra L. Cook	Halifax
16	Peter J. Wouters	Plymouth
	Joyce A. Christiano	Plymouth
18	Ronald John Lanzillotta	Pembroke
	Kristine Ann Bushaw	Pembroke
21	Joseph L. Rossignol	Plymouth
	Alyce A. Rossignol (Drennan)	Plymouth
22	Michael Yourell Meuse	Weymouth
	Judith Anne Pacheco	Weymouth
27	Philip C. Doten	Duxbury
	Elizabeth M. Hilterman (Sarlemyn)	Duxbury
27	Stanley P. MacPhail	Raynham
	Evelyn A. Stas (Cabral)	Plymouth
28	Edward Nicholson	Plymouth
	Maureen M. McGaughey	Plymouth
29	Douglas Alan Daum	Plymouth
	Terri Bachman	Plymouth
29	Kevin P. Collins	Nahant
	Rosemary A. Leary	Plymouth
31	David F. Barbieri	Plymouth
	Cheryl L. Griswold	Plymouth

## Deaths 1973

DATE	NAME AND PLACE OF DEATH	YEAR	MONTH	DAY
<b>January</b>				
1	George E. Wright, West Roxbury	46	8	18
1	Mary F. Wager (Narcisso), Plymouth	66	6	12
3	Mary Anna Flockton Clark (Basler), Plymouth	84	4	2
3	John Merrill, Plymouth	73	2	11
4	Irene Burnley (Murray), Plymouth	80	6	20
4	Mary Sherman (Coutts), Plymouth	84	10	28
5	Baby Boy Davis		1 hr. 18 min.	
5	Victoria Vennen (Schaipp), Plymouth	84	1	3
7	Josephine Carbone (Canova), Plymouth	94	—	—
7	William J. Murphy, Plymouth	49	3	1
7	Adelaide Goff (Nordberg), Boston	61		
8	Annie M. Mahler (Miller), Plymouth	85	11	29
8	Mary Grace Gauquier (Horriggan), Plymouth	57	7	20
8	William M. Jacobs, Boston	69	5	5
9	Robert Eastwood Hamilton, Plymouth	86	3	25
9	Amalia Anderson (Hautala), Plymouth	88	9	4
10	Kay Rasmussen, Plymouth	64	9	16
10	Bessie Louise Cleveland (Boomer) , Plymouth	87	9	9
10	Grace Snow (Manter), Plymouth	87	5	2
10	Adnah H. Harlow, Plymouth	66	7	4
10	Carl Reidenbach, Plymouth	76	11	18
11	Seymore Horenstein, Boston	49	7	5
15	Angela Maria Ruggiero (Deltufo ), Plymouth	90	2	2
16	Mae D. Silva (Peters), Plymouth	75	1	24
17	Gertrude Howe (Borden), Plymouth	81	0	23
19	George Anastasios Busharis a-k-a George A. Votsaris, West Roxbury	78	3	4
19	Esther Johnson (Colin), Plymouth	84	—	—
22	Alberta M. Pelletier (Alsheimer), Plymouth	59	10	8
22	Mary E. Reis (Cadose), Plymouth	72	9	7
25	Marietta Besse (Burbank), Plymouth	88	7	22
25	Harvey St. Lawrence, Plymouth	83	—	—
26	Leah Thomas (Jack), Plymouth	75	3	2
26	Joseph Souza, Plymouth	59	1	18
27	Benjamin Pina, Plymouth	70	—	—
28	Albina A. Pearson (Hardwood), Plymouth	62	0	24
28	Raymond T. Shipley, Plymouth	83	5	24
29	Joseph L. Munz, Boston	78		
29	Olive May King (Pierce), Plymouth	75	10	12
<b>February</b>				
1	Elizabeth Purrington, Plymouth	70	2	29
2	Alice Vining (Conarty), Plymouth	67	5	5
2	Evelyn G. Cromwell, Plymouth	98	3	13

DATE	NAME AND PLACE OF DEATH	YEAR	MONTH	DAY
3	Lavinia Fiocchi (Pretti), Plymouth	90	4	14
3	Ralph L. Drew, Plymouth	79	9	4
4	Fetal Death			
4	Olga M. Tura (Giberti), Plymouth	79	6	25
5	Vincent Shannon, Plymouth	66	11	26
6	Jacob Nazaret Varjian, Plymouth	79	5	19
7	Elva Corrow (Holmes), Plymouth	85	3	25
8	Genette Pickett (Mitchell), Plymouth	52	6	1
9	Paul Francis O'Brien, Plymouth	75	8	3
10	Clyde C. Norris, Plymouth	48	0	6
10	Sarah Elizabeth Wood (Knight), Plymouth	90	3	14
11	Emil L. Posselt, Plymouth	72	5	2
12	Ethel May Dwyer (Spafford), Plymouth	79	7	6
13	Belva L. Williams (Pratt), Plymouth	88	2	16
19	Hattie M. Paulding (Inglis), Plymouth	87	0	25
20	Cynthia E. O'Malley (Quillan), Boston	62		
20	Mary C. Travers, (Cabral), Plymouth	81	11	28
21	Alice Grace Spelman (Vellhage), Plymouth	91	9	12
21	Mary Evelyn Hickey, Plymouth	80	2	12
23	Fred E. Morton, Plymouth	80	3	14
25	Annie Sturtevant (Mahler), Plymouth	78	5	7
27	Margaret Hayes (Burdett), Plymouth	70		
28	Albert H. Hammond, Plymouth	72	6	2
March				
1	Louise Crawford (Welles), Plymouth	78	0	13
2	Gad Robinson Bartlett, Plymouth	88	9	0
3	Lessie L. Macom, Plymouth	63	3	11
5	Dorine Miriam Merritt (Ausman), Plymouth	40	3	22
5	Benjamin Goefenbauer, Plymouth	66		
7	Clyfton H. Gardiner, Plymouth	79	1	20
8	Josephine Larkins, (Tengler), Plymouth	83	7	14
11	William J. Hart, Wareham	63	—	17
12	Peter J. Peterson, Jr., Plymouth	56	11	3
13	Manuel S. Robbins, Plymouth	88	4	11
15	Fetal Death			
14	Patricia Colman a-k-a Patricia Perry (Leland), Plymouth	41	2	4
15	James Ernest Roy, Kingston	71	2	3
16	Loren Francis Howland, Plymouth	67	7	6
17	Margaret G. Concannon (Conley), Plymouth	77	0	13
19	Claire Shaw (O'Connor), Plymouth	64	8	19
19	Manuel Andrews, Plymouth	97	9	18
21	James J. McGonagle, Boston	67		
23	Mary Bauereis (Malkus), Plymouth	92	0	17
24	Alice Whiting (Loveland), Plymouth	65	4	28
26	Emilio R. Marinella, Plymouth	62	2	0
27	Jeannette Goddreau, (Bessette), Plymouth	63	4	2
28	Philip B. Pitman, Plymouth	73	4	23
28	Richard Gunton Warren, Plymouth	76	9	8
29	Julia Harris Davis (Edson), Plymouth	92	0	19

DATE	NAME AND PLACE OF DEATH	YEAR	MONTH	DAY
29	Janet Elizabeth Terry (Crawford), Plymouth	57	8	23
29	Vira M. Stewart (Bates), Plymouth	91	9	0
29	Fanita Mallineaux, Plymouth	90	8	24
30	George G. Smith, Plymouth	76	8	27
31	Lynne Allison Draffone (DeMone), Plymouth	26	0	3
31	Sarah O. Mobbs (Hurden), Plymouth	85	4	2
20	Grace Elizabeth Moores (Loring), Scituate	84	3	20

#### April

2	Mabel Anzonella Bell (Lewis), Plymouth	97	3	9
3	Susan Niblock (Barber), Plymouth	91	6	15
4	Eunice Bittinger (Whiting), Plymouth	82	3	17
8	Elizabeth A. Severin (Shea), Plymouth	30	6	15
9	Sarah G. Barbour (Rogan), Plymouth	73	7	22
10	Fred W. Monti, Boston	43	5	19
11	Deane Edward Eldridge, Plymouth	70	1	20
11	Luigi Gandolfi, Plymouth	88	6	1
12	Louis Lenzi, Plymouth	87	2	11
13	Sarah S. Bent, Plymouth	73	1	5
13	Francis R. Ryan, Plymouth	22	11	2
14	Francis X. O'Meara, Plymouth	52		
15	John Petrell, Sr., Plymouth	86	0	14
16	Graham T. Winslow, Plymouth	80	9	30
17	Eva M. Rogan (Parker), Plymouth	85	7	5
17	Bruce D. Anderton, Plymouth	54	2	16
19	Margaret T. Tully (Whalen), Plymouth	78	11	27
20	Jack E. Welch, Plymouth	93	5	4
20	Edith M. VanCampen (Morris), Bedford	78	3	6
21	Penelope McLean (Matheson), Plymouth	90	7	12
21	Henry J. Wirzbarger, Taunton	93	2	5
22	Rossolino Gianferrari, Plymouth	76	0	12
22	Verdia M. McWhinnie (Papile), Plymouth	30	7	4
23	Althenia Louise Monroe (Turner), Plymouth	74	2	26
25	Agnes MacAuley (Lockhead), Plymouth	86	—	—
24	Harold A. Ryan, Jr., Plymouth	56	4	11
24	Howard C. Bumpus, Sr., Plymouth	68	6	27
25	Maude E. VanAlstyne (Hemens), Plymouth	91	8	17
26	Elio A. Gallerani, Plymouth	62	9	5
28	Andrew Lovell Douglas, Wareham	59	11	28
26	Charles Joseph Higgins, Norfolk	65	1	15

#### May

1	Anna M. Ruprecht Cummings (Seaver), Plymouth	81	2	13
1	Carrie Russell Nauman (Pierce), Plymouth	79	0	27
2	Catherine F. Shea (Shea), Plymouth	84	7	25
3	Harold F. Greene, Plymouth	69	2	16
4	Odeal Moody (Okell), Plymouth	81	9	7
4	Mildred McCarthy (Denson), Plymouth	66		
6	Manton D. Scott, Plymouth	21	0	29
6	Anna L. Sears (Gerety), Plymouth	86	8	25



DATE	NAME AND PLACE OF DEATH	YEAR	MONTH	DAY
9	John A. Palavanchi, Jr., Plymouth	39	6	8
9	William Carl Thomas, Plymouth	46	8	7
9	Florence Fayette Raymond (Christie), Plymouth	82	6	23
10	George Lee, Plymouth	81	11	19
11	Camillo Ritucci a-k-a- Charles, Plymouth	90	3	10
12	Urban J. Dacier, Plymouth	69	2	11
12	Ethel Chisholm (Sweetser), Plymouth	96	7	5
12	Walter J. Monagan, Plymouth	77	9	24
12	John J. Moore, Plymouth	77	6	12
13	Mary A. Fitzpatrick (McKenna), Plymouth	86	6	23
14	Charles C. Henderson, Plymouth	56	11	6
14	Claire L. Sampson (Hodgdon), Plymouth	76	7	9
16	Mabel C. Ginhold (Neri), Plymouth	68	2	10
16	Laura Frances Hall (Morton), Plymouth	75	4	4
17	Emma S. Holmes (Shaw), Plymouth	84	6	28
18	Hildo J. Correia a-k-a Ildo, Plymouth	59	6	25
18	Joseph L. D'Ambrosio, Plymouth	57	0	16
20	Elsie May Hitchcock, Plymouth	89	10	14
19	Herman J. Emond, Plymouth	69	9	3
23	James Robert Browning, Jr., Plymouth	18	0	21
23	Manuel J. Barros, Plymouth	81	4	20
24	Caroline S. Winslow, Plymouth	90	2	20
24	Mary Lawrence (Pacheco), Plymouth	78	3	26
25	Alfonso Patturelli, Plymouth	78	1	20
25	Antonio J. Botieri, Plymouth	70	11	21
27	Cotilda M. Victoria (Motta), Plymouth	65	5	1
28	Philip P. Lydon, Plymouth	72	3	24
29	Margaret Cole (Boyd), Plymouth	79	10	28
29	Howard B. Converse, Plymouth	77	7	12
30	Eileen Farley (Walsh), Plymouth	70	9	—
31	Talbot Flanders, Plymouth	82	7	29
June				
1	Fannie A. Flagg (Spoooner), Plymouth	87	8	25
3	Joseph Fiorenza, Plymouth	71		
3	Joseph Lewis, Plymouth	69	7	2
5	Harold L. Dunn, Jr., Plymouth	44	5	0
10	Agnes Fitch (Sweeney), Plymouth	68	2	8
11	Sadie B. Murray (Gardiner), Plymouth	85	6	4
12	Theodore Brink, Plymouth	76	0	13
12	Dominic Cornelli, Plymouth	76		
14	Herbert K. Bartlett, Plymouth	82	11	11
15	Stacy J. Hilly, Sr., Plymouth	77	3	4
16	Heather Devitt, Boston	—	8	20
18	Armand R. Cugini, Plymouth	70	6	18
17	John A. Turner, Jr., Plymouth	51	11	30
16	Barbara Humphrey (Whittemore), Plymouth	43	9	7
20	Mabel Doris Poore (Taylor), Plymouth	80	10	9
20	Edgar A. Benton, Plymouth	86	7	24
20	Stephen C. Balchunas, Plymouth	56	5	27
21	Ina Wirzburger (Marsh), Plymouth	32	0	21

DATE	NAME AND PLACE OF DEATH	YEAR	MONTH	DAY
21	John Mehigan, Plymouth	84	9	22
22	George F. Edlund, Plymouth	50	10	13
22	Edith Burnham (Creed), Plymouth	85	8	23
22	Adelaide A. Fraser (Stevens), Plymouth	76	2	15
23	Carl J. Peterson, Plymouth	87	11	26
23	Richard H. Gay, Plymouth	60	2	23
24	Frances L. Hall (Hunt), Plymouth	58	9	10
26	Frederick Arthur Giesel, Plymouth	73	2	5
26	Helen M. Dawes (Fellows), Plymouth	92	9	16
27	Eugene Allen Wright, Plymouth	83	0	7
27	Leon C. Fuller, Plymouth	84	8	22
28	Amando Rosa, Plymouth	48	7	15
30	Robert Wood Coe, Plymouth	87	1	14
July				
1	Leella Leonard (Barnes), Plymouth	92	4	3
2	Fetal Death			
3	Catherine M. Millar (Murray), Plymouth	85	1	3
7	Lauren Covell, Plymouth	5	5	4
9	Margie Estelle Wilber, Plymouth	84	7	16
10	Marion J. Fuller (Todd), Plymouth	79	5	14
10	Seymour D. Mitchell, Plymouth	84	6	16
12	Joseph J. Zielenbach, Plymouth	67	1	1
12	Elizabeth L. Stroud (Kimpton), Plymouth	84	4	5
13	Jan Eugene Pikor, West Roxbury	45	7	8
13	Elston K. Bartlett, Plymouth	52	9	16
14	John McGarvie, Plymouth	54	3	8
15	Horace D. Powers, Plymouth	67	3	27
16	Ethel Brownell (White), Plymouth	80	9	29
17	James Edward King, Plymouth	67	8	12
18	Horace P. Soares, Plymouth	56	8	17
18	Christine L. Buckley (Brennan), Plymouth	83	7	23
19	Honora Brennan Fagan (Breault), Plymouth	74	9	7
19	Anna B. Govoni (Bretta), Plymouth	79	11	23
20	Jared Miles Corey, Plymouth	5 hrs. 4 min.		
21	Anna Peterson (Isberg), Plymouth	69	7	14
21	Fetal Death			
22	Joseph Silva, Plymouth	55	5	3
22	Arthur Sullivan, Plymouth	51	11	29
22	Stephen B. Decatur, Plymouth	25	9	25
23	Carleton S. Barney, Jr., Plymouth	38	2	19
24	Albert Ralston, Plymouth	81	0	21
24	Eleanor H. Stockbridge, Plymouth	61	8	24
25	Anna Maguire, Plymouth	92		
25	A. Stanley Gorham, Plymouth	86	7	4
26	Theophile Roy, Plymouth	74		
26	Laura Petrell (Lamborghini), Plymouth	57	4	24
27	Josephine Izzo (Vernazzaro), Plymouth	76	5	14
28	Mary L. Lovell (Hall), Plymouth	78	2	7
28	Cotilda G. Botelho, (Marks), Plymouth	80	4	20
29	Florence Eugenia Shepard (Bold), Plymouth	86	9	9

DATE	NAME AND PLACE OF DEATH	YEAR	MONTH	DAY
29	Stella Cardillo (Coggio), Plymouth	62		
30	Martha A. Holmes (Turner), Plymouth	56	6	17
August				
2	Marion Helen Robbins (Mahoney), Plymouth	63	1	15
3	Josephine M. Curtin (McManus), Plymouth	75	4	20
3	Blanche M. Burns (Shipman), Plymouth	83	7	17
5	Joseph A. Creati, Plymouth	60	4	11
6	Helen McDonald (DeVoe), Plymouth	76	0	18
6	John J. Grady, Plymouth	71		
9	Robert Holt, Plymouth	83	4	2
9	Alice M. Somers (Rounds), Plymouth	86	2	5
9	Jessie M. Bright, Plymouth	78	9	29
9	Frank J. Abate, Jr., Plymouth	64	1	9
10	Constance McCarthy (Gilbert), Plymouth	83	3	21
10	Ruth W. Howland (Dempsey), Plymouth	83	8	24
10	Sarah Barca (Pergollizzi), Plymouth	86	2	24
11	Maggie Louisa Edwards (Hamilton), Plymouth	96	1	10
12	Mary Alice Bradford, Plymouth	89	6	11
13	Esther Wynn (Ellis), Plymouth	79		
13	Mary Stapleton (McCarthy), Plymouth	63	7	14
15	Ida M. Wellington (MacPherson), Plymouth	83		
15	Mary Bonfiglio (Morton), Plymouth	49		
16	Alfred Ducas, Plymouth	81	11	16
16	Marjorie H. Berkeley (Hurxthal), Plymouth	84	9	18
16	Fred Wendel Northrup, Plymouth	67	11	16
16	Eleanor M. Mullen, Plymouth	64	6	18
17	Mary A. Traynor (Duggan), Plymouth	73	11	28
18	Helen Farley (Jarvis), Plymouth	90	0	16
18	Robert Armstrong, Plymouth	90	8	17
19	Mary Claff (Bellmore), Plymouth	55	10	15
19	Glen J. Dias, Plymouth	20	2	15
19	Matti H. Drake, Sr., Plymouth	64	5	9
19	Bernard P. Kritzmacher, Plymouth	21	9	8
19	Edmund Robert Manfredi, Jr., Plymouth	21	5	0
20	Mollie Swartz (Gordo), Plymouth	80		
20	Ellen Wright (Purrington), Plymouth	63	7	21
23	John R. C. Stard, Plymouth	75	11	14
25	Ruth Clara Sears (Leaman), Plymouth	79	8	17
26	Yi-Lin Chen, Plymouth	30	4	0
26	Catherine Nicholson (Rober), Plymouth	48	2	26
28	Edwin Parker, Plymouth	66	5	21
29	Edson Fairman, Plymouth	73		
30	Pauline J. Chapman (Jefferson), Plymouth	86	7	27
29	William P. Boland, Plymouth	94	9	16
29	Marian Clark (Earle), Plymouth	84	10	21
31	Edna Johnson (Payne), Plymouth	79	3	24
31	Norman S. Crosby, Plymouth	75	1	21
31	Harold Orth, Plymouth	87	11	25
31	Elmer C. Knight, Plymouth	65	8	8

DATE	NAME AND PLACE OF DEATH	YEAR	MONTH	DAY
<b>September</b>				
1	Ethel Marguerite Odell (Currie), Plymouth	81	3	25
2	Allen R. Magoun, Plymouth	73	8	24
3	Antonio J. Pradas-Monne, Plymouth	5	4	17
3	Jessie F. Enders (Schoobridge), Plymouth	94	4	15
3	Steven J. Dean, Plymouth	17	9	18
4	Walter L. O'Dell, Plymouth	68	1	2
5	Delores Nutter (Hopkins), Plymouth	75	10	18
6	Mary Pecorini (Della Sala), Plymouth	88	4	—
6	Amy Barker (Hutchins), Plymouth	96	8	25
6	Evangelos Iatros, Plymouth	78		
7	Louise Guidetti (Gallerani), Plymouth	55	5	6
7	Marion Helen Gilmore (Gallagher), Plymouth	77	5	15
8	Edyth Cooke (Bartlett), Plymouth	83	2	5
8	Joseph Morrissey, Plymouth	75		
8	Albert A. Malcolm, Plymouth	58	1	30
10	William R. Donovan, Plymouth	65		
13	Matthew Stanley, Boston	70	8	12
13	Mary Louise Knowlton (Paine), Plymouth	83	10	18
14	Ellen E. Masin (Stewart), Plymouth	40	0	1
14	Hanna M. Melquist (Hagman), Plymouth	62	6	24
15	L. Wallace Flagg, Plymouth	87	7	1
15	John Waters, Plymouth	81	11	21
16	Helen M. Patterson (Hastings), Plymouth	80	3	24
16	Sadie Irene Heaton (Roberts), Plymouth	80	10	22
16	Mary I. McKenna, Plymouth	72	8	19
18	Everett Bernard Wood, Plymouth	75	6	24
18	Herbert Heinig, Plymouth	76	3	17
19	Lucy H. Palfrey (Daniel), Plymouth	89	1	19
20	Mary Enos (Rezendes), Plymouth	84	7	18
20	Ruth L. Peirce (Leighton), Plymouth	89	11	13
20	Manuel Benevides, Plymouth	61	2	0
20	Lucy M. Sherwood (Doten), Plymouth	75	0	3
20	Rita E. Houde (Ossterdiep), Plymouth	67	3	2
21	John J. McClellan, Plymouth	41		
21	Harold M. White, Weymouth	77	9	11
23	Margaret E. Swan (Emery), Plymouth	84	3	22
23	Walter Scott Pearson, Plymouth	88	3	8
23	Steven M. Knight, Carver	18	2	28
23	Asta Nylen (Norling), Plymouth	75	5	17
23	Mabel M. Lyon (Hathaway), Plymouth	72	7	16
24	Hazel E. Silva (Robertson), Plymouth	76	8	18
24	George E. Davis, Plymouth	73	9	8
25	Clifton Richardson, Plymouth	65	5	14
25	Mary-Low Taylor (Ryce), Plymouth	75	0	30
26	Sylvia Krueger (Pinto), Plymouth	61	6	30
26	Mary Alice Raymond, Plymouth	84	11	12
27	Frances L. Canning (Carter), Plymouth	94	11	10
27	Della Louise Thornhill (Killkelly), Plymouth	81	2	20
29	Clarence C. Burgess, Plymouth	73	1	3



DATE	NAME AND PLACE OF DEATH	YEAR	MONTH	DAY
29	Richard Allan Proctor, Plymouth	12	5	21
29	Dennis Alves, Brockton	84		
October				
1	Helen L. Robertson (Hughes), Plymouth	57		
2	Antonio Bonzagni, Plymouth	83	6	0
2	Howard Parker Barnes, Plymouth	87	10	27
4	Esther Rosenblatt (Rogachevsky), Plymouth	86	—	—
6	Fetal Death			
8	Harold Wentworth, Plymouth	79	11	25
8	Emmiline G. Breach (Groat), Plymouth	89	9	24
8	Ricco J. Rossi, Plymouth	74	6	5
9	Perce M. Robinson, Plymouth	64	3	0
9	Marguerite E. Holland (Folsom), Plymouth	82	6	26
9	Roy E. Parks, Plymouth	77	1	15
10	Muriel Mayo (Colby), Plymouth	77	2	13
10	Harry N. Freyer, Plymouth	56	10	13
10	Richard Mason Raymond, Boston	50	6	9
11	Benjamin K. Bartlett, Plymouth	65	3	2
11	Edward B. Carr, Plymouth	86	6	1
12	Robert Richardson, Plymouth	64	7	4
13	Charles Franklin Sherman, Plymouth	82	2	12
13	Ellen McMullen (Malcomson), Plymouth	94	1	15
14	Herschel M. Snow, Plymouth	66	7	26
15	Edith B. Freeman (Fowle), Plymouth	80	7	1
15	Mimmi A. Warner (Redlund), Plymouth	88	1	6
16	Orlando Cuoco, Plymouth	96	0	13
17	Joseph Soares Santos, Plymouth	83	29	16
18	Edith Parker (Kelley), Plymouth	83	11	22
21	Bertha Elizabeth Lee (Kelly), Plymouth	81	6	3
22	John A. McEnroe, Jr., Plymouth	53	—	9
22	Beverly L. Ghidoni (Burgess), Plymouth	49	2	6
25	Ann E. Lucas, Plymouth	84	0	10
25	Claude B. Lovewell, Plymouth	84	10	14
25	Edward Foster Childs, Plymouth	34	5	15
25	Mildred Nadell (Tirrell), Plymouth	74	3	13
26	James Wardwell Proctor, Plymouth	79	9	0
26	Holden Whitaker, Plymouth	73	0	18
27	George Melville Holmes, Plymouth	91	5	18
28	George E. Bliss, Plymouth	61	6	27
29	Daniel F. Clare, Plymouth	62	10	9
29	Henry Batchelor, Plymouth	71	6	0
29	Albert Dawson Crawford McIlroy, Plymouth	85	8	4
30	Margaret A. Farnsworth (King), Plymouth	87	4	7
30	Nettie William Richmond (Dickerman), Plymouth	74	6	21
30	Lillian E. Crocker (Douglas), Plymouth	77	8	10
27	Raymond Edward Sullivan, Jr., Plymouth	21	11	22
30	Margaret Reilly (McKenna), Plymouth	91		
22	Teresa Barnaby (Froli), Wareham	52	5	14

DATE	NAME AND PLACE OF DEATH	YEAR	MONTH	DAY
<b>November</b>				
2	Mary I. Phillips, Plymouth	90	5	30
3	Fetal Death			
4	Frank King Moore, Jr., Plymouth	77	8	15
4	Christine Hardy (Shaw), Plymouth	91	2	10
5	Adolph L. Schreiber, Plymouth	86	4	18
6	Izaura Lawrence (Fogaren), Jamaica Plain	49	0	14
6	Evelina Pelham Gould (Freman), Plymouth	88	7	3
7	John O. Peterson, Plymouth	68	8	4
7	Ethel L. Torrey (Howe), Plymouth	64	9	8
8	Jane F. Rogan, Plymouth	92	8	13
10	Frank H. Wright, Plymouth	89	9	15
10	Eric Algot Ture Bengtz, Plymouth	66	0	18
12	Ann B. D'Amico (Rafter), Plymouth	75	3	11
13	Frank Marino, Boston	85		
13	Robert C. Bertocchi, Plymouth	46	0	22
14	Theodore Martin, Plymouth	81	4	23
14	Lula Cole (Atwood), Plymouth	89	8	16
15	Margaret Chapman Nickerson, Plymouth	63	5	25
18	Angelo Locatelli, Plymouth	84	3	22
19	Anne Welsh (Brady), Plymouth	72	10	2
19	Louise Tavares (Lawrence), Plymouth	77	3	25
20	Roscoe R. Chandler, Plymouth	73	10	7
20	Edith P. Singen (Pierce), Plymouth	87	4	21
21	Herman Julius Korth, Boston	77	0	5
22	Carmen L. Pari (Morisi), Plymouth	68	7	0
23	Bertram S. Mackiernan Sr., Plymouth	86	10	18
25	Hartwell Pond, Scituate	71	6	14
26	Carolyn Furtado (Gomes), Plymouth	56	2	3
29	Arthur E. Krausse, Plymouth	84	3	29
30	Richard P. Sleight, Plymouth	49		
<b>December</b>				
2	Charles A. Crowley, Sr., Plymouth	73	6	8
5	John Francis Ames, Jr., Plymouth	82	9	18
5	Dorothy MacInnes (Doeg), Plymouth	71	6	12
5	Charles D. Odell, Plymouth	47	1	16
6	Robert D. Brock, Hanson	53	7	10
6	Blanche L. Baker (Dimond), Plymouth	55	10	19
6	Margaret A. Brewster (Fogerty), Plymouth	85	10	8
8	Beryl Jeanette Oldham, Plymouth	59	0	8
8	Dino M. Rossi, Plymouth	61	11	22
9	Rita Garnett (Bouchard), Plymouth	54	2	24
11	Alexander Smith Garven, Plymouth	55	5	17
12	John S. Gauley, Plymouth	65	3	24
12	Cotilda Nicoli (Stefani), Plymouth	78	1	24
13	Lucy Constance Humphrey, (Flaherty) Plymouth	80	11	17
14	Dora Marion Hale (McKenne), Plymouth	87	1	1
14	Jean Krebs (Robison), Plymouth	64	10	19
14	Wilfred St. Amant, Plymouth	74	5	0

DATE	NAME AND PLACE OF DEATH	YEAR	MONTH	DAY
14	Angela Fortini (Cavicchi), Plymouth	85	9	11
15	Frances D. Hunt (Pratt), Plymouth	66	2	18
16	Nora Demaine (Parkinson), Plymouth	72	9	5
18	Charles Hall Dummer, Plymouth	28	11	22
19	Pauline Frances Farnsworth (Palmer), Plymouth	82	10	21
19	Lottie Cole (Miller), Plymouth	96	5	19
19	Alexander Alves, Plymouth	84		
20	Christina Rodgerson Mushrall (Hunter)	65	3	19
20	Frederick Bonin, Plymouth	63	7	17
21	John F Kraukowski Plymouth	55	11	16
22	Etta Blanche Harlow (Peterson), Plymouth	91		8
22	Charles R. Goddard, Plymouth	72	4	1
23	Mary Borghi (Guidi), Plymouth	97	8	7
23	George Rand Smith, Plymouth	90	11	27
24	John C. Bailey, Plymouth	78	11	14
25	Sister Paraclete Hess, Plymouth	60	11	1
26	John C. Grace, Plymouth	85		
27	Elaine Shepherd (Franklin), Plymouth	62	5	21
27	F. Lester Sprague, Plymouth	80	1	27
27	Mary Brisson (Morrissey), Plymouth	75	7	13
28	Edna Blanche Holmes (Robbins), Plymouth	63	8	15
28	Merton T. Griffith, Plymouth	72	4	0
29	Emma Mitchell (Rogers), Plymouth	79	10	25
29	Marion Robicheau, Plymouth	77	2	10
31	Elvira Zucchelli (Tosi), Plymouth	69	3	1
31	Irene Fredericks, Plymouth	48	1	8

# **Report of the Town Accountant**

---

## **For the Year Ending December 31, 1973, Being An Interim Report of the Fiscal 1974 Report**

Under the new fiscal cycle, the accounting books will not be closed until June 30, 1974. Therefore, Schedules A and B will not be included in this report, but will be reported in the 1974 Town Report, for the 18-month period from January 1, 1973 through June 30, 1974.

The several schedules included in this report are in the following order:

**Schedule C.** Estimated Receipts, other than from local taxes, as used by the Assessors in setting the tax rates for Fiscal 1974. The schedule also shows the actual cash receipts from the same sources through December 31, 1973 and the amount estimated to be collected during the first six months of 1974. Any excess over this estimated amount, actually collected, will be closed out to the Revenue Account at the end of Fiscal 1974.

**Schedule D.** Revenue Account for Fiscal 1974. Unexpended appropriation balances and excess estimated receipts will be closed to this account at the end of Fiscal 1974 and the excess revenue will then be closed out to Excess and Deficiency.

**Schedule E.** Excess and Deficiency Account, December 31, 1973. Also included with this schedule is the computation of Free Cash, as of December 31, 1973 and a complete summary of the Revenue Sharing Funds for the calendar year 1973.

**Schedule F.** Balance Sheet, December 31, 1973. Since the fiscal year does not end until June 30, 1974, no appropriation balances have been closed out.

**Schedules G and H.** Bonded Indebtedness, January 1, 1974, including projected payments of principal and interest through June 30, 1974, except for the School Construction Loan, as yet unissued. This loan will undoubtedly be floated before the end of the fiscal year.

**Schedule I.** Trust and Investment Funds, as of December 31, 1973.

**Schedule J.** Calculation of the Town's borrowing capacity, as of January 1, 1974.

Respectfully submitted,

**CORA B. GRADY**  
Town Accountant



**SCHEDULE C**  
**ESTIMATED RECEIPTS**

	ESTIMATES	RECEIPTS
<b>General Fund Appropriated Reimbursement Program:</b>		
Veterans' Benefits	\$136,033.44	\$49,306.01
Loss of Taxes — State Properties	228,576.21	228,576.21
Loss of Taxes — Abatement, Veteran, etc.	3,741.60	3,596.90
School Transportation	184,411.17	83,957.44
Outside Schools Transportation	2,132.00	
Construction of School Projects	1,717.26	1,717.26
School Lunch Program	15,523.20 *	15,523.20 *
Free Public Libraries	13,954.50 *	13,954.50 *
Vocational Education	7,204.00	5,872.00
Regional School District Aid	81,308.46	16,682.77
Urban Renewal	27,867.40	13,933.70
Tuition & Transportation of Children	1,380.83	3,423.40
Educational TV Programs	894.50	894.50
Decennial Census Cost	5,020.25	5,020.25
<b>General Fund Distributions:</b>		
Machinery Basis	77,759.04	38,879.52
Special Education Programs	87,542.13	87,758.00
School Aid	735,175.95	479,519.87
School Aid 1972 adj.	10,366.52	10,366.52
<b>Agency Funds Distribution:</b>		
Beano and License Fees	937.35	362.45
Highway Fund Distributions	227,371.15	
Lottery Distribution	55,654.97	62,003.46
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,904,571.93	\$1,121,347.96
<b>Other Estimated Receipts:</b>		
Motor Vehicle Excise	\$707,079.98	\$906,188.43
Licenses	138,671.56	113,975.86
Fines	2,312.98	3,871.36
Special Assessments	6,504.00	2,029.50
General Government	38,874.03	35,334.72
Public Safety	10,613.48	7,746.03
Health and Sanitation (incl. Sewer Rates)	5,979.72	90,277.40
Highways	1,290.22	1,941.19
Charities		122.22
Veterans' Services	1,330.69	7,381.12
School	4,497.78	3,661.82
Recreation	28,647.14	22,903.35
Public Service Enterprises	562,313.53	407,209.83
Cemeteries	18,722.40	17,092.25
Interest	57,292.22	99,392.75

Unclassified	9,553.43	2,214.63
Storm Damage Reimb. (Fed. Gov.)		20,979.17
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Estimates Used by the Assessors in Setting Fiscal 1974		
Tax Rates	\$3,498,255.09	
Amounts Actually Received in 1973		\$2,863,669.59
Balance Estimated to be Collected 1-1-74 Through 6-30-74		\$634,585.50

\* Included for balancing purposes only

**SCHEDULE D**  
**REVENUE ACCOUNT FOR FISCAL 1974**  
**Through December 31, 1973**

**Charges:**

Appropriations	\$20,035,359.01	
Overlay Deficits	7,121.00	
State & County Assessments (net)	676,312.62	
S.E. Pl. & Ec. Dev. Assessment	4,186.35	
Overlay Fiscal 1974	563,685.01	
Estimated Receipts (School Lunches)	15,523.20	
Estimated Receipts (Library Aid)	13,954.50	
		<b>\$21,316,141.69</b>

**Less:**

Cash from Abutters	\$17,113.76	
Dog Tax from County	5,552.16	
Library Aid	6,977.25	
Parking Meter Receipts	4,335.00	
Parking Lot Receipts	1,531.00	
Sale Cemetery Lots & Graves Fund	7,200.00	
Excess and Deficiency	77,500.00	
Estimated Receipts	3,498,255.09	
		<b>3,618,464.26</b>

Amount of Assessments for Fiscal 1974	<b>\$17,697,677.43</b>
---------------------------------------	------------------------

**Credits:**

1973 Personal Tax	\$4,563,499.97	
1973 Real Estate Tax	7,234,951.65	
January-June 1974 Real & Personal Tax		
To Be Assessed	5,899,225.81	
1973 Real Estate Tax Additional	880.51	
Less 1973 Real Estate Tax Adjustment	24.32	
		<b>17,697,677.43</b>
Excess Revenue		<b>856.19</b>

**REVENUE ACCOUNT FOR FISCAL 1975**  
**Through December 31, 1973**

Special Town Meeting Appropriations	\$2,250,674.15	
From:		
Excess & Deficiency		<b>\$273,612.15</b>
Stabilization Fund		<b>1,977,062.00</b>
	<b>\$2,250,674.15</b>	<b>\$2,250,674.15</b>

**SCHEDULE E**  
**EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY ACCOUNT**

Balance, January 1, 1973		\$1,532,266.98
Less:		
Appropriations	\$351,112.15	
Tax Titles	41,271.87	
Taxes in Litigation	90.15	
		392,474.17
Add:		
Tax Title Revenue	32,570.00	
Aid to Highways Revenue	135,959.48	
Unexpended Appropriation Balances	27,723.24	
Prior Years' Personal Taxes	3,320.88	
Tax Title Receipts Reserved	32,496.90	
		232,070.50
Balance, December 31, 1973		\$1,371,863.31

**FREE CASH**  
**As of December 31, 1973**

Free Cash, January 1, 1973		\$996,502.00
Amounts Appropriated From This Source At:		
1973 Annual Town Meeting	\$77,500.00	
1973 Special Town Meeting	273,612.15	
		351,112.15
		\$645,389.85

**Prior Years' Taxes Collected in 1973:**

1967 Personal Taxes	\$47.28	
1969 Personal Taxes	7.29	
1970 Personal Taxes	1,158.04	
1971 Personal Taxes	1,315.39	
1972 Personal Taxes	14,903.78	
1971 Real Estate Taxes	119.40	
1972 Real Estate Taxes	473,377.39	
Tax Title Redemptions	32,570.00	
		\$523,498.57

Free Cash, December 31, 1973	\$1,168,888.42
------------------------------	----------------

From the above must be subtracted any appropriations at any special town meetings before the annual town meeting.

To this may be added any 1972 or prior years' personal and real estate taxes collected between January 1, 1974 and March 31, 1974.



# REVENUE-SHARING FUNDS

As of December 31, 1973

Balance, January 1, 1973		\$242,370.00
Grants Received in 1973:		
1-12-73	\$232,578.00	
4-9-73	138,953.00	
7-16-73	138,953.00	
10-15-73	146,358.00	
		656,842.00
Income from Funds Invested		19,856.85
		<hr/>
		\$919,068.85
Appropriations Expended:		
Police Salaries	\$250,000.00	
Fire Salaries	225,000.00	
		475,000.00
		<hr/>
Balance December 31, 1973		\$444,068.85
Cash	\$4,068.85	
Invested Fund	440,000.00	
		\$444,068.85

### Balance Sheet — December 31, 1973

## REVENUE ACCOUNT

139



Underestimates:				
Pollution Control	\$21.65			
County Hospital	187.37			
	209.02			10,015.54
Sale of Cemetery Lots and Graves Fund				
Reserved for Appropriation:				
State Aid to Libraries			\$6,977.25	
Parking Lot Receipts			12,010.11	
Parking Meter Receipts			138,710.71	
Overlay Surplus				157,698.07
Overlays Reserved for Abatements:				32,716.23
Overlay of 1971			\$1,267.63	
Overlay of 1973			358,251.08	
				359,518.71
Revenue Reserved Until Collected:				
Special Taxes			\$19,346.55	
Motor Vehicle Excise			358,771.53	
Tax Title			74,526.09	
Departmental			34,446.42	
Water			68,519.41	
Sewer			22,393.58	
Aid to Highways			156,756.95	
Aid to Sewers			97,500.00	
Aid to Airport			2,585.00	
Petty Cash Advance			50.00	
				834,895.53
Excess and Deficiency				1,371,863.31
				<u>\$14,966,501.06</u>
				\$14,966,501.06



# REVENUE SHARING FUNDS

Cash			
Cash Invested	\$4,068.85	Federal Grants PL 92-512	444,068.85
	440,000.00		
	<u>\$444,068.85</u>		<u>\$444,068.85</u>

## NON-REVENUE ACCOUNT

Cash	\$327,279.35	Appropriation Balances:	
		Sewerage System &	
		Treatment Facilities	\$50,615.99
		Sewer Construction	29,331.82
		Water Construction	247,331.54
			<u>\$327,279.35</u>
Loans Authorized:		Loans Authorized and Unissued:	
Sewer Construction	\$187,500.00	Sewer Construction	187,500.00
School Construction	2,800,000.00	School Construction	2,800,000.00
	<u>2,987,500.00</u>		<u>2,987,500.00</u>
	\$3,314,779.35		<u>\$3,314,779.35</u>

## MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Net Funded or Fixed Debt:		Serial Loans:	
Inside Debt Limit:		Inside Debt Limit:	
General	\$320,000.00	New Police Station	4.25 %
		Hwy. Construction	
		(Ind. Park) 4.25 %	20,000.00
			\$60,000.00

Outside Debt Limit: General	Sewer Const. (Ind. Park) 4.25 %		5,000.00	
	Sewer Construction 3.6 %		75,000.00	
	Sewer Construction 4.25 %		160,000.00	
				320,000.00
	Outside Debt Limit:			
	Urban Renewal 3 %		\$200,000.00	
	Sewerage System 4 %		605,000.00	805,000.00
Water	Water:			
	Construction 4 %		50,000.00	
	Construction 5.9 %		210,000.00	
	Construction 4.7 %		600,000.00	860,000.00

## TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

(See Schedule I for Details)

Cash and Securities	\$1,510,279.06	Trust and Investment Funds	\$1,510,279.06
---------------------	----------------	----------------------------	----------------

## CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM FUNDS

(See Report of Retirement Board for Details)

Cash and Securities	\$1,727,560.38	Retirement System Funds	\$1,727,560.38
---------------------	----------------	-------------------------	----------------

**SCHEDULE G**  
**Summary of Funded Indebtedness, projected to July 1, 1974**  
**and Amounts Due for Principal and Interest**  
**in Fiscal 1975**

	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1973	Added in 1973	Paid in 1973	Due in Fiscal 1974	Outstanding July 1, 1974	Principal Due in Fiscal 1975	Interest Due in Fiscal 1975
<b>Loans</b>							
Water Construction	\$45,000.00		\$45,000.00				
Urban Renewal	220,000.00		20,000.00		\$200,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$5,700.00
New Police Station	75,000.00		15,000.00		60,000.00	15,000.00	2,231.25
Sewerage System & Treatment Facilities	650,000.00		45,000.00	\$45,000.00	560,000.00	40,000.00	22,400.00
Water Construction	65,000.00		15,000.00	10,000.00	40,000.00	10,000.00	1,600.00
Industrial Park — Highway	30,000.00		10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	425.00
Industrial Park — Sewer	10,000.00		5,000.00	5,000.00			
Water Construction	240,000.00		30,000.00		210,000.00	30,000.00	11,505.00
Sewer Construction	100,000.00		25,000.00		75,000.00	25,000.00	2,250.00
Water Construction	675,000.00		75,000.00		600,000.00	75,000.00	26,437.50
Sewer Construction	180,000.00		20,000.00	20,000.00	140,000.00	20,000.00	5,950.00
	\$2,290,000.00		\$305,000.00	\$90,000.00	\$1,895,000.00	\$245,000.00	\$78,498.75

**LOANS AUTHORIZED AND UNISSUED**

Sewer Construction	\$187,500.00	(To be rescinded when project completed)
School Construction	2,800,000.00	

## **SCHEDULE H**

**January 1, 1974**

### **URBAN RENEWAL PROJECT NO. MASS. R-26**

Three per cent bonds, dated August 1, 1963, payable  
\$20,000 annually 1964 to 1983

Maturity date 1983 \$200,000

### **NEW POLICE STATION**

Four and one-quarter per cent notes, dated December 15,  
1967, payable \$20,000 annually 1968 to 1970 and \$15,000  
annually 1971 to 1977

Maturity date 1977 60,000

### **SEWERAGE SYSTEM & TREATMENT FACILITIES**

Four per cent bonds, dated February 15, 1968, payable  
\$45,000 annually 1969 to 1974 and \$40,000 annually 1975 to  
1988 and \$4,400 note payable in 1969

Maturity date 1988 605,000

### **WATER CONSTRUCTION**

Four per cent bonds, dated February 15, 1968, payable  
\$15,000 annually 1969 to 1973 and \$10,000 annually 1974 to  
1978

Maturity date 1978 50,000

### **INDUSTRIAL PARK — HIGHWAY**

Four and one-quarter per cent notes, dated June 15, 1968,  
payable \$10,000 annually 1969 to 1975 and four per cent  
note for \$110 payable in 1969

Maturity date 1975 20,000

### **INDUSTRIAL PARK — SEWER**

Four and one-quarter per cent notes, dated June 15, 1968,  
payable \$5,000 annually 1969 to 1974 and four per cent note  
for \$2,634 payable in 1969

Maturity date 1974 5,000

### **WATER CONSTRUCTION**

Five and nine-tenths per cent bonds, dated July 15, 1970,  
payable \$30,000 annually 1971 to 1980

Maturity date 1980 210,000

### **SEWER CONSTRUCTION**

Three and six-tenths per cent notes, dated December 1,  
1970, payable \$33,000 in 1971 and \$25,000 annually 1972  
to 1976

Maturity date 1976 75,000

### **WATER CONSTRUCTION**

Four and seven-tenths per cent bonds, dated July 15, 1971,  
payable \$75,000 annually 1972 to 1981

Maturity date 1981

600,000

### **SEWER CONSTRUCTION**

Four and one-quarter per cent bonds, dated April 15, 1972,  
payable \$20,000 annually 1973 to 1978 and \$15,000 annually  
1979 to 1982

Maturity date 1982

160,000



**SCHEDULE I**  
**TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS**

Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	\$472,845.11
Francis LeBaron Poor Fund	3,663.39
Nathaniel Morton Park Fund	2,000.00
Murdock Poor and School Fund	958.52
Charles Holmes Poor Fund	1,360.31
Julia P. Robinson Poor Fund	548.62
Warren Burial Hill Fund	1,319.94
Marcia E. Jackson Gates Public Library Fund	2,000.00
Philip Jackson Inland Fisheries Fund	1,996.37
Uncle Thomas Jackson Park Fund	800.00
Ellen Stoddard Donnelly Poor Fund	4,315.89
Alice Spooner Poor Fund	3,236.83
Frances Leach Bagnell Scholarship Fund	10,267.98
Conservation Fund — Regular	89,406.75
Conservation Fund — Special	17,540.60
P-H National Bank Stock Investment Fund	17,787.78
Stabilization Fund	880,230.97

**CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM FUNDS**

Bonds	\$1,358,898.31
Bank Stocks	83,191.50
Federal Savings & Loan Association	10,000.00
Savings Banks	230,000.00
Plymouth-Home National Bank	25,216.56
Accrued Interest on Bonds as of Dec. 31, 1973	20,254.01
	<b>\$1,727,560.38</b>

**SCHEDULE J**  
**BORROWING CAPACITY, JANUARY 1, 1974**

Equalized Valuation (Chapter 58, Section 10C)	\$220,000,000
Normal Borrowing Capacity:	
For General Purposes:	
5 of Equalized Valuation	11,000,000
For Water Purposes:	
10 of Equalized Valuation	22,000,000
Outstanding Debt, January 1, 1974:	
General — Inside Limit	320,000
General — Outside Limit	805,000
Water	860,000
Available Borrowing Capacity, January 1, 1974:	
General — Inside Limit	10,680,000
Water	21,140,000

# Assessor's Report

## 1973-74

The full assessment was realized from Boston Edison of 77 Million, an increase of **32 Million** for this year, along with **\$7,951,695**, other new valuation reduced the rate \$19.60. The remaining one-third to be raised of \$5,902,291.55 at a tentative rate of \$38.20 less new value as of Jan. 1, 1974 for the remaining 6 months will be released as soon as possible in early 1974.

## 18 Months 1973-74

Appropriations	\$20,751,401.01
Overlay Deficits	7,121.00
State Tax	127,387.49
County Tax	604,441.23
School Lunch — Libraries	29,477.70
South Eastern Regional Planning & Economic Development	4,186.00
Overlay	563,685.01
<hr/>	
Gross Amount to be Raised	\$22,087,699.79
Estimated Receipts and Available Funds	4,390,022.36
Net Amount to be Raised	<hr/>
	\$17,697,677.43
Personal Property	\$6,845,249.96
Real Estate	10,852,427.47
	<hr/>
Total	\$17,697,677.43
	<hr/>
	<hr/>

	VALUATION	INCREASE	
Personal	\$59,731,675	\$30,455,825	
Real Estate	94,698,320	9,445,615	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	
Total	\$154,429,995	\$39,871,440	
The General Rate	\$38.40	Decrease	\$24.49
School Rate	38.00	Increase	+4.89
	<hr/>		<hr/>
Tax Rate	\$76.40	Decrease	\$19.60

### Two-thirds or 12 Months (1973)

Personal	\$59,731,675	X	\$76.40—\$4,563,499.97
Real	94,698,320	X	76.40— 7,234,951.65
Total	\$154,429,995	X	76.40—\$11,798,451.62

School Rate	\$52.00	18 Months
General Rate	62.60	18 Months
Total Rate	\$114.60	18 Months

### MOTOR VEHICLE AND TRAILER EXCISE

Number of Cars	14,625
Value	\$13,431,000
Commitment	\$826,537.05

### Rate of \$66.00 on a \$1,000

#### EXEMPTIONS

Veteran' Clause 22	324
Over 70 — Clause 41	508
Widows — Clause 17	76
Blind Clause 37	11
Police Widow — Clause 42	1
Hardship — Clause 18	19
Exempted — Section 5, Chapter 59	

Real	\$46,363,775
Personal	8,662,475
Total	\$55,026,250

### BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Robert A. Carr, Chairman  
John F. Shea  
William H. Barrett

# Report of the Town Collector for the Year Ending December 31, 1973

<b>1966 Motor Vehicle Excise</b>			
Abatements Rescinded	\$20.63	Collected	\$20.63
<b>1967 Motor Vehicle Excise</b>			
Abatements Rescinded	\$28.60	Collected	\$28.60
<b>1968 Motor Vehicle Excise</b>			
Abatements Rescinded	\$56.10	Collected	\$56.10
<b>1969 Motor Vehicle Excise</b>			
Abatements Rescinded	\$46.00	Collected	\$46.00
<b>1970 Motor Vehicle Excise</b>			
Uncollected	\$9,446.39	Collected	\$811.86
Refund	8.25	Abatements	8,971.36
Abatements Rescinded	328.58		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$9,783.22		\$9,783.22
<b>1971 Motor Vehicle Excise</b>			
Uncollected	\$20,579.59	Collected	\$9,111.32
Refunds	590.20	Abatements	2,843.92
Abatements Rescinded	62.43	Uncollected	9,276.98
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$21,232.22		\$21,232.22
<b>1972 Motor Vehicle Excise</b>			
Uncollected	\$182,699.18	Collected	\$387,225.45
Warrants	314,244.10	Abatements	82,747.11
Refunds	15,191.81	Uncollected	42,242.28
Abatements Rescinded	79.75		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$512,214.84		\$512,214.84
<b>1973 Motor Vehicle Excise</b>			
Warrants	\$826,537.05	Collected	\$575,060.26
Refunds	4,183.13	Abatements	109,343.27
		Uncollected	146,316.65
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$830,720.18		\$830,720.18
<b>1967 Personal Property</b>			
Abatements Rescinded	\$47.28	Collected	\$47.28
<b>1969 Personal Property</b>			
Uncollected	\$1,168.83	Collected	\$7.29
Abatement Rescinded	7.29	Abatements	1,168.83
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$1,176.12		\$1,176.12

<b>1970 Personal Property</b>			
Uncollected	\$1,206.66	Collected	\$1,158.04
Warrant	1,096.16	Uncollected	1,144.78
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$2,302.82		\$2,302.82
<b>1971 Personal Property</b>			
Uncollected	\$1,148.23	Collected	\$1,315.39
Warrant	987.04	Uncollected	819.88
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$2,135.27		\$2,135.27
<b>1972 Personal Property</b>			
Uncollected	\$19,792.97	Collected	\$14,903.78
Warrant	1,190.40	Abatements	499.36
Refunds	67.79	Uncollected	5,648.02
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$21,051.16		\$21,051.16
<b>1973 Personal Property</b>			
Warrant	\$4,563,499.97	Collected	\$5,044,600.27
Refunds	500,228.97	Abatements	2,759.95
		Uncollected	16,368.72
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$5,063,728.94		\$5,063,728.94
<b>1970 Real Estate</b>			
Uncollected	\$110.50	Abatements	\$110.50
<b>1971 Real Estate</b>			
Uncollected	\$185.07	Collected	\$119.40
		Abatements	65.67
			<hr/>
			\$185.07
<b>1972 Real Estate</b>			
Uncollected	\$512,147.82	Collected	\$475,732.27
Refunds	2,096.04	Abatements	15,320.89
		Tax Title	22,207.47
		Uncollected	983.23
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$514,243.86		\$514,243.86
<b>1972 Water Liens Added to Real Estate</b>			
Uncollected	\$6,729.60	Collected	\$6,450.75
Refunds	193.83	Abatements	161.83
		Tax Title	215.60
		Uncollected	95.25
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$6,923.43		\$6,923.43



<b>1973 Real Estate</b>			
Warrants	\$7,235,832.16	Collected	\$6,638,334.00
Refunds	29,002.39	Taxes in Litigation	90.15
		Assessors Adjustment	24.32
		Abatements	240,652.63
		Tax Title	19,064.40
		Uncollected	366,669.05
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$7,264,834.55		\$7,264,834.55
<b>1973 Water Liens Added to Real Estate</b>			
Warrant	\$5,022.82	Collected	\$3,704.30
Refunds	70.40	Abatements	32.00
		Uncollected	1,356.92
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$5,093.22		\$5,093.22
<b>1972 Trailer Park Fees</b>			
Uncollected	\$630.00	Collected	\$630.00
<b>1973 Trailer Park Fees</b>			
Warrants	\$18,388.00	Collected	\$18,388.00
<b>1972 Sewer Rates</b>			
Warrants	\$111,336.57	Collected	\$84,950.10
Refunds	319.90	Abatements	5,070.74
		Uncollected	21,635.63
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$111,656.47		\$111,656.47
<b>1971 Water Rates</b>			
Uncollected	\$4,116.31	Collected	\$2,836.84
Refund	3.00	Journal Adjustment	16.00
		Added to Taxes	1,234.67
		Abatements	31.80
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$4,119.31		\$4,119.31
<b>1971 Water Services</b>			
Uncollected	\$286.00	Collected	\$270.00
		Added to Taxes	16.00
			<hr/>
			\$286.00
<b>1972 Water Rates</b>			
Uncollected	\$16,083.80	Collected	\$154,522.98
Warrants	156,941.46	Added to Taxes	3,365.15
Refunds	1,064.18	Abatements	735.48
		Uncollected	15,465.83
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$174,089.44		\$174,089.44

**1972 Water Services**

Uncollected	\$83.00	Collected	\$6,267.00
Warrants	7,162.00	Added to Taxes	407.00
Refund	16.00	Abatements	165.00
		Uncollected	422.00
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$7,261.00		\$7,261.00

**1973 Water Rates**

Warrants	\$210,235.01	Collected	\$162,592.41
Refunds	734.87	Abatements	52.50
		Uncollected	48,324.97
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$210,969.88		\$210,969.88

**1973 Water Services**

Warrants	\$57,210.00	Collected	\$55,160.86
Refunds	192.00	Abatements	255.00
		Uncollected	1,986.14
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$57,402.00		\$57,402.00

Edward D. Borgatti  
Town Collector

# Report of the Board of Selectmen

---

The Board of Selectmen was kept quite busy during the year of 1973, Paul W. Sears was again elected Chairman after carrying out a successful year during 1972. The weekly meetings were changed to bi-weekly meetings on both Monday and Wednesday nights due to the Selectmen assuming the duties of the Public Safety Commission.

The Board processed over 50 types of licenses and permits and performed the general services needed to run the Town. Many public hearings were again held on location of public utilities. The Board again continued to upgrade and install new street lights in the Town.

Annual duties of the Selectmen included the preparation of jury lists; various committee and office appointments; perambulation of town bounds, this year with Bourne; preparation of necessary town meeting and election warrants; arrangements for the celebration of holidays; billing of the increased town wharf rentals and mooring locations and the issuance of liquor licenses. The rental of the Memorial Building averaged the same as last year. As in previous years, collective bargaining with the Town Employees required many hours of study and conference.

The summer band concerts were held through the cooperation of the Musician's Protective Union, Local No. 281 to whom we are greatly indebted. The concerts were again well attended and enjoyed by all.

1973 was a successful year for Plymouth Beach, now fully under the control of the Selectmen. The Board had to limit the number of permits issued each week for camping on the Beach as everyone wished to go camping. Rat control was completed on the Beach from the Bathhouse to the end of the Beach with follow-up checks to be done in the Spring of 1974.

The Town accepted the new Charter during 1973 and the Selectmen will now hire an Executive Secretary, Department of Public Works Director and a Staff Engineer. The Board feels the hiring of these employees will be a great asset to the Town.

A new Town Counsel, Reubin M. Winokur, Esquire, was appointed by the Selectmen and the Board expresses its thanks to Gerard G. Galassi for his past services as Town Counsel.

The Emergency Employment Act is still continuing with those employees being terminated by EEA being hired by the Town

whenever needed and money is available. Those employees still working for the Town under EEA have been a great help to the Town.

No decision has yet been made on the new relocation of Route 44 into the Town of Plymouth.

We extend our sincere appreciation to all the committees, departments and officers throughout the Town for their cooperation and earnest efforts towards maintaining a high standard of effective municipal government in our Town.

PAUL W. SEARS, Chairman  
SUMNER A. CHAPMAN, JR.  
DAVID F. TARANTINO  
JOHN F. PRENTICE  
WILLIAM H. BARRETT

## Report of the Board of Park Commissioners

---

Immediately following the Town Election in March 1973, at which Commissioners O. Arrigo Guidoboni and Everett F. Lanman were re-elected, the Park Commissioners organized and reappointed Mr. John W. Searles as Chairman, Mr. Guidoboni as Vice-Chairman, Mr. Arthur Sirrico as Superintendent and Mrs. Marion Zoccolante as Clerk. The other members of the Commission are Edward D. Borgatti and Kenneth Almeida.

A plaque and stone as a memorial to Walter B. Haskell, has been erected on Little League Field. A dedication ceremony is planned at the start of the Little League season.

The Manomet Youth Center located at Bartlett Hall, Manomet, has progressed in a satisfactory manner under the supervision of its Director, Mr. John Medeiros, and his assistants, Kristine Pimental and Francis Rose. Present enrollment is 306 boys and girls who participate in basketball, floor hockey, volley ball, ping pong and bumper pool activities, as the emphasis is on supervised athletics.

Major developments occurred this past year at Briggs Playground, Manomet, including construction of a baseball diamond, a double tennis court, and a caretaker's building with public sanitariums. The Park Commissioners have recognized the rapid expansion of the southern part of Plymouth thus creating an increasing need for recreational facilities.

Clearing of dead trees, brush and refuse along the "Nature Trail" pathways and from the shores of Town Brook from Jenny's Pond to beyond the Town Barn has resulted in an attractive pedestrian walk.

Permission was granted to the proprietor of the Jenny Grist Mill to erect a sign, "Pilgrim Pathways," at the entrance of Brewster Garden on Water Street, to attract attention of the Plymouth visitor to the Plymouth Rock area, the Grist Mill, the Jenny Pond area and the "Nature Trail" along the Town Brook.

At the Annual Town Meeting in March 1973 it was voted to purchase a Wenger "Showmobile" to be placed under the jurisdiction of the Park Department and used for band concerts or any other outdoor activity where a portable covered stage is desired. The "Showmobile" was available for public use in August and nine concerts were enjoyed before it was stored for the winter. The portable sound system has been loaned to the Plymouth Public Library for their music appreciation course.

Floodlights for the basketball court at Siever Field were installed and evening games were scheduled and enjoyed, eliminating



out of town travel for the young players. There was an influx of softball teams' requests and all available fields were used.

During 1973 the Park Department employed ten regular maintenance personnel, five salary and sixty four summer employees. The Annual Parks and Recreation Budget for 1973 of \$241,087. was met without the need to request any other funds from the Advisory and Finance Committee's reserve. Receipts from parking fees, trailer camp rentals, and other miscellaneous sources amounted to \$13,925 — 5.8 per cent of the budget.

Finally the Park Commissioners, Superintendent Sirrico and Mrs. Marion P. Zoccolante wish to say that we sincerely appreciate the cooperation and courtesies extended by the other Town Departments.

Respectfully submitted,  
JOHN W. SEARLES, Chairman  
O. ARRIGO GUIDOBONI, Vice-Chairman  
EVERETT LANMAN  
EDWARD BORGATTI  
KENNETH ALMEIDA

ARTHUR SIRRICO, Superintendent  
MARION P. ZOCCOLANTE, Clerk

# Plymouth Community Nurse Association

---

To The Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Town of Plymouth

The Annual Nursing Service Report of the Plymouth Community Nurse Association, from January 1, 1973 to December 31, 1973, is herewith submitted.

Although the year 1973 has seen many changes within the PCNA, both in staff and in program, the essential character and goals of the agency have not changed. We continue to serve the residents of Plymouth, Kingston and Duxbury, with a comprehensive program of skilled nursing care and preventive medicine. 7,550 visits have been made, to both give direct care and to teach patient care to family members and Home Health Aides. The services of the Plymouth-Brockton Home Health Aides have been used increasingly as an extension of nursing services. Rehabilitation services, such as Physical Therapy, Speech Therapy and Occupational Therapy, have been provided to patients at home, through the Easter Seal Society. Consultation with the mental health nurses has been extremely helpful for some families.

Health Counseling to the elderly, has now been instituted in each of the three towns served, in cooperation with the local Councils on Aging. 173 residents of the three communities received Health Maintenance Counseling from our nurses, for a total of 678 visits.

The Upper Cape Cod Vocational School for Practical Nursing, has continued to send their students to our agency for Public Health field experience.

Prenatal classes were conducted by our nurses, throughout the year, at a local parish center, in cooperation with the Plymouth School Department. We also participated in the prenatal sessions held at the Jordan Hospital.

Of the 5,250 visits made in Plymouth, 4,323 were skilled nursing care, (331 — Office); 927 were made in behalf of the Plymouth Board of Health; 1666 were Medicare; 932 were Public Assistance (Medicaid), and 296 (37 — Office), were to recipients of Plymouth Veterans' Services.

Eleven Well Child Conferences were held in Plymouth during the year. A total of 268 examinations were made by C. James Gormley, MD, WCC pediatrician. Tuberculin skin tests and immunizations were also given at these conferences.

Ten immunization clinics were held at the Plymouth Town House. A total of 330 various immunizations were given by the Board of Health physicians, Dr. Frank J. Abate and Dr. Hyman Duby, assisted by the PCNA nurses.

Ten Chest X-ray clinics were held at the Jordan Hospital, at which 183 people were x-rayed and examined. 333 Tuberculin skin tests, (Mantoux), were given in the PCNA office, for food handlers, nursing home and school personnel certification.

Due to the high incidence of Measles in this area, our nurses assisted at a mass measles immunization program, in cooperation with the Plymouth School Department, the Plymouth Board of Health and the State Department of Public Health.

Influenza immunization clinics which were sponsored by the Plymouth Council on Aging, were organized and staffed by the PCNA, and Flu vaccine was administered to all who were eligible, until the vaccine was exhausted.

We continue to do health promotion in all age groups, disease prevention and communicable disease control as recommended by the State Department of Public Health.

Our agency received permission from the Cost of Living Council and the State Rate Setting Commission, to increase our fees. We hope therefore, to be able to meet our commitments for another year.

In 1973, we were again certified as a Home Health Agency, in full compliance with the regulations set forth by Medicare and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

I would like to express my appreciation to Mrs. Clarence Krueger, and the Board of Directors, for their untiring efforts and enthusiastic response; to Mrs. Eleanor Mooney, R.N., of the State Department of Public Health, for her many hours of consultation; to the Plymouth Board of Selectmen; the Plymouth Board of Health; to the Region VII staff; the Jordan Hospital staff; the PCNA Medical and Professional Advisors; and, most of all, the PCNA nursing staff and office personnel, who combine skill with compassion and understanding.

Respectfully submitted,  
(MRS.) MARGARET L. MacGREGOR, R.N.  
Supervisor

## **Report of the Tree Warden**

---

The employees of the Tree Department were kept quite busy during 1973 removing diseased trees in the Town of Plymouth.

The amount of \$15,565. was again allocated by the Finance Committee, as determined by the Department of Natural Resources which was spent for the removal of these diseased trees.

Seventy Dutch Elm Disease trees were removed as well as 34 other trees. Ninety-six stumps were also removed. A new Stump Cutter as well as a Sprayer and Truck were purchased for the Tree Department which proved to be a great assest.

Approximately 74 new trees were planted in the Town, many on private property all within 20 feet of the highway boundary. Permission was obtained from the property owners to plant these trees. These trees were planted to replaced the trees that were removed and-or damaged.

The usual program of fertilizing young trees was done as well as the trimming and pruning of the trees.

DANIEL J. FRATUS  
Tree Warden

## **Report of the Insect Pest Control**

---

During the year of 1973 a total of 25 trees were sampled for Dutch Elm Disease, all of which were confirmed by the Shade Tree Lab at the University of Massachusetts. These trees were all removed as well as 70 other trees that had Dutch Elm.

The usual amount of spraying was done for other pests.

DANIEL J. FRATUS  
Insect Pest Superintendent

# **Plymouth County Mosquito Control Project**

---

Board of Selectmen  
Town Hall  
Plymouth, Massachusetts  
Gentlemen:

This past season Massachusetts witnessed a serious outbreak of equine encephalitis. Seventy cases were confirmed in horses, forty-two of them in Plymouth and Bristol Counties. Acting under advisement of the Lakeville Encephalitis Field Station, the State Department of Public Health undertook an aerial spray program that eventually covered 1,600,000 acres. The epidemic was broken no human cases were reported.

Two acts of the Legislature established two additional Mosquito Control Projects in the Commonwealth during 1973. Chapter 583 established the Central Massachusetts Mosquito Control Project. Thirty-one towns and one city, in Middlesex and Worcester Counties, will participate. Chapter 606 formed the Suffolk County Mosquito Control Project, comprised of the cities of Chelsea and Boston. Ten projects are now serving the Commonwealth under Section 5A, Chapter 252 of the General Laws enacted July 15, 1957.

The following is a summary of the various activities of this Project: hand sprayer, mist blowers, thermol foggers and ultra low volume cold aerosol foggers were used in treating 36,608 acres from mid-April through mid-September. In the remaining months, 59,380 feet of ditches and streams were reclaimed, using back hoes of special design.

The Project thanks the various town departments for their valuable aid.

Respectfully submitted,

Alan C. Bailey  
Superintendent



# Office of Veterans' Services

---

To The Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

On March 21, 1973 I began my new duties as Director of Veterans' Services and Veterans' Agent. 1973 was an eventful year. The Vietnam Conflict ended for the United States, the Commonwealth resumed acceptance and payment of the Vietnam Bonus, and a surge of these new veterans applied for benefits in education, medical, pensions, compensations and rehabilitation programs.

It is with great concern that we acknowledge that of the 1300 men still missing from this conflict, Massachusetts has 24 fighting men still unaccounted for. The sudden passing of Mr. Charles C. Henderson was a loss to the community.

The demands upon this office in 1973 was the greatest yet. Our population, as well as the veterans and their dependents, has continued to rise. Of the towns in the 20,000 to 30,000 category Plymouth ranks third in case load, also it is the largest town geographically in the state.

In 1973 this Department made application for V.A. Hospitalization in three Massachusetts V.A. Hospitals. The amount which the local taxpayer will save potentially is \$114,750. Also, in 1973, our veterans and their dependents received new pensions and other compensations totaling \$92,573.00. This amount is also a savings to the taxpayer.

The introduction of a federally financed and administered program initiated through the local Veterans' Services Office is expected to have a favorable economic effect to our community. Its appearance comes at an opportune time since the effects of the energy crisis and rising unemployment is making its presence known. The Federal Government will pay its own administrative expenditures and the program will be in effect in 1974.

I wish to express my gratitude and thanks to the elected town officials, town employees, the local Division of Employment Security and town auxiliaries for their cooperation and assistance given me during my first year in this office. To our staff — Mrs. Jean Goduti, Mrs. Muriel Watson and Mrs. Esmeralda Brenner, many many thanks.

Respectfully submitted,  
ANTONIO L. GOMES  
Director

# Personnel Board Report

---

The Plymouth Personnel Board held 29 meetings during 1973. The principal business of the Board during that year was to establish new positions necessary for the implementation of the Plymouth Charter which goes into effect March of this year, increasing all wages under the compensation plan by 5 per cent for 1973 and an additional 3 per cent for the first six months of 1974 with the Police and Fire Chiefs' salaries being increased an additional \$2000, increasing by 11 the compensation grades under Schedule B, amending the employee bargaining agreements and establishing new positions necessary under the new Zoning By-Law. The Board also had several requests for reclassifications of positions now under the Personnel By-Law. It was necessary in several instances to seek the services of Town Counsel in order to obtain legal advice. The Board's Consultants, Charles M. Evans and Associates, were called upon on several matters regarding new classifications and re-evaluations of present classifications.

At its annual organization meeting in May the Board elected Peter A. Kane, Chairman; Edward W. Santos, Co-Chairman and Dorothy A. Zupperoli, Secretary.

New positions which were recommended and approved at last year's Town Meeting were as follows: Shuttle Bus Operator, Assistant Director-Mano. Youth Center, Police Dispatcher, Dog Officer-Full-Time, Planning Director, Assessor-Part-Time, Executive Secretary to Board of Selectmen, Director of Elderly Affairs, Director of Public Works, Staff Engineer, Assessor-Full-Time and Director-Manomet Youth Center.

Under the suggestion of Town Counsel the Board began preparing a standard Application for Employment Form which will enable all departments to be standardized. This form has not been completed as yet.

Several department heads requested reclassifications within their departments as well as the establishment of new positions. Many of these were referred to our Consultant and many were done by the Board. Those requests which were completed have been referred to the departments involved, however many requests are still in the process of being evaluated and will be completed for the Town Meeting.

The Board discussed and approved to have a complete re-evaluation of the Town positions done during 1974-75. An appropriation was made in the budget to the Finance Committee this year. This work will begin immediately after Town Meeting. We felt this would be necessary at this time for two reasons:

1. The length of time which has elapsed since the last evaluation.

2. The implementation of the new Plymouth Charter which will involve many changes within the departments of the Town.

It was also agreed that several sections of the Personnel By-Law should be re-written for clearer clarification of same. This will be done with the help of Town Counsel.

Respectfully submitted,  
PETER A. KANE, Chairman  
EDWARD W. SANTOS, Co-Chairman  
ALAN BISHOP  
ESSIO FORTINI  
VICTOR SHIFF

# Annual Report of the Harbor Master

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Due to fair weather conditions during the 1973 boating season, there were no serious boating accidents or losses in Plymouth Harbor. Days of heavy fog conditions did hinder much boating traffic, both commercial and pleasure, and many searches were made for boats reported overdue or lost due to the fog. As usual our floats and moorings were used to their utmost and served their purpose very well.

The new 14' outboard and motor purchased by the Town, to service our ponds and to be used as a backup patrol boat, proved very successful.

During the past year there have been 8-10 fishing draggers operating out of Plymouth Harbor and landing their catches at the Town Wharf, also 2 swordfishing boats made Plymouth their homeport. Fish landings and trips increased approximately 10 per cent due to fair weather and an almost ice free winter.

The amount of visiting craft again increased this year. An increase of courtesy moorings helped make this possible.

Party boat trips increased slightly accommodating approximately 40,000 persons. Although there was a scarcity of fish they managed to get their share of codfish and other species.

## 1973 HARBOR STATISTICS

Complaints Responded to at Ponds	22
Motor Boat Violations, Filed	52
Emergency Boat Calls	91
Overdue Boat Calls	72
Boats Towed	141
Boats Reported Missing	48
Boats Recovered	31
Arrests and Convictions	3
Boats Pumped Out	45
Persons Pulled Out of Water	5
Boat Fires Responded To	1
Dragger Trips Logged Out	1183
Party Boat Trips Logged Out	1349
* Visiting Craft Logged In	1502
Clam Licenses Issued	1395

\* This figure does not include small boats launched from boat ramps.

Respectfully submitted,  
ANGELO BRIGIDA, Harbor Master



# **Report of the 1973 Plymouth Harbor Committee**

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The Plymouth Harbor Committee submits the following report in accordance with Article 102 of the 1962 Annual Town Meeting:

The Committee held regular and special meetings during the year to hear, study, and make recommendations on problems relating to our waterfront and Plymouth Harbor.

The proposed and accepted new Plymouth boat ramp plans have met with the approval of all the Town and State officials. It is expected that the Plymouth boat launching ramp, to be built within the Basin north of the town, will cost in the vicinity of \$140,000.00.

The repairs on the adjustable groin out on Long Beach Dike are expected to start soon.

The Plymouth Harbor Yacht Anchorage Basin which has been considered for maintenance dredging, and presented to the Town Meeting under Article 72 of the 1973 Annual Town Meeting, was moved to have further study with regards to surveys and costs, this study to be under the direction of the Selectmen, with results being presented by them.

The new outboard boat and motor, requested by the Harbor Master, and approved by the Town Meeting, has added greater safety service to the boating public this past summer.

The new decking on the Town T-wharf has resulted in improved safety for the public.

Winter boat storage tie-up fees for the Town Wharf were discussed at our meeting. It was ruled that under the present Harbor By-Laws, Section D (Berthing), Item 6, "Boat shall not be tied to docks in dead storage for over four (4) weeks' time, after which, upon notice from the Harbor Master, they shall be removed."

A study of shellfish on our shores and flats is expected to be analyzed by the Division of Marine Fisheries.

With reference to the harbor pollution problem — under Plymouth Harbor By-Laws, Section C, 1 and 2, (1) "No oil shall be dumped overboard on to the harbor". (2) "No untreated sewage, rubbish, debris garbage, or dead fish shall be discharged into Plymouth Harbor." The United States Coast Guard, under the Department of Transportation, has not as yet come up with a



standard approved marine sanitation system, or solution, for the sewage problem aboard small boats.

Respectfully submitted,

M. Theodore Jesse, Chairman  
Angelo Brigida, Harbor Master  
Charles E. Winkley, Jr.  
Theodore R. Jesse  
Thomas Prentice, Jr.  
Chris Colas  
Francis P. Gaspar  
Thomas Wilson  
John Tavares  
Mario Costa

# **Annual Report of Committee on Inland Fisheries**

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:  
Town Office Building  
Lincoln Street  
Plymouth, Massachusetts 02360

Your Committee wishes to report that the appropriation for the year 1973 was expended for a Spring and Fall stocking program in Russells and Saw Mills Ponds located in North Plymouth.

The Spring stocking consisted of 400 — 9" to 10" brook trout which were purchased from the Gilbert Trout Hatchery and liberated under the supervision of Natural Resource Officer, Mr. Sherman Howard.

The Fall stocking consisted 572 — 9" to 10" German brown trout as recommended by Wildlife District Manager, Lewis C. Schlotterbeck.

We are planning an early Spring stocking of fish in 1974 and will expend the money which has been appropriated.

Respectfully submitted,

H. H. HAMILTON, M.D.  
MARTIN B. PERSON, JR.  
DONALD O. TRACY, CHAIRMAN  
Committee on Inland Fisheries

# Plymouth Conservation Commission

---

## 1973 Town Report

If you were to write this report what would you say? Where would you begin? Energy crisis? Oil shortages? Chemical shortages? Lumber shortages? Metal shortages? Meat shortages? Wheat shortages? Overdevelopment everywhere around you? Services inadequate?

Would you complain about too much building in your town, of traffic jams, of washouts and drainage problems all over the place, of blatant and garish signs offending your eye and spoiling the town? Would you complain about the air you breathe and the water you drink being affected by road tars and oils, by roadsalt, by insecticides, or by septic pollution? Would you worry whether nuclear power is really safe for you and your children — and theirs?

Does it bother you that Plymouth will need several more new schools, despite the fact that we seem to vote a few new ones every year already? Does it bother you that Plymouth will need miles and miles of new roads, more fire and police protection, more utilities and more services? . . . All of this with a capital \$\$\$\$ . . . and, does it bother you that your tax bill will skyrocket irreversibly unless you support the new tax-paying nuclear power plants which help to attract all the new growth?

Are you worried about town government, about the new charter and whether your officials can handle all of these critical matters??? You should worry!!!

In 1973 most of these problems came before the Conservation Commission in one form or another, and we tried to apply wise judgment to each case, but there were two areas which stood out especially and which required most of our time. They were WATER, and LAND-USE.

**No Water Shortage:** 1973 is already listed as the second wettest year in recorded history, there was no shortage of rainwater, thereby providing this Commission with a never-ending battle to protect our swollen wetland areas from damaging development, from danger of flooding, from pollution of our drinking water and the ground-water recharge systems, and to protect our ponds, lakes and streams from ruin.

Fifteen hearings were held for wetlands permits, eight were approved with special conditions, but perhaps our wetlands concern was better demonstrated by our many field site inspections; by our constant scrutiny of all plans proposed to the town for any purposes (even including our own municipal buildings); by the advice we offered to other town departments and boards; by the continuous discussion at our own regular meetings; and, by the legislation we wrote and supported.

Water in Plymouth is a major issue! One look at the many articles in the town warrant each year to correct drainage and erosion problems is sufficient to convince the taxpayer of the importance and the expense of the water issue.

**Land-Use:** The Commission has continued its search for good land-properties to be added to the town as open-space and has recently succeeded in acquiring a major parcel of 50 acres in the Ellisville area—a handsome property for the town. The value of open-space to the town is now greater than ever before as we witness the continual development around us and can appreciate even more the need for recreational areas, for sections that will assure the rural character of the community, for areas which will prevent the town from becoming too densely populated and overburdened for services, and there are other important benefits, too.

There are those who feel the town loses taxes whenever open-space lands are acquired, but quite the reverse is true . . . a major benefit of such lands is the enhancement of real estate values on adjacent properties, which in turn provide higher revenues to the town stemming from this higher value. There is little question that the multiple benefits of open-space lands guarantees that the social benefits far outweigh the social costs for the town to buy and hold such properties.

So, it was with pleasure that this Commission began in 1973 a cooperative program to support the newly formed Plymouth County Wildlands Trust, a private agency which is dedicated to preservation of open spaces in Plymouth County.

In addition to land acquisition, we are also acutely sensitive to the use and the regulation of lands in Plymouth, as the regulation of land becomes an increasingly important component of programs for enhancing environmental quality. We voted unanimous support of new zoning and land-regulation articles in the 1974 town warrant for precisely this reason — we do need more effective land regulation in Plymouth, and we need it now!

The Commission has continued to work for the town in other ways, too. It has:

- . . . continued its program for erosion protection on Plymouth Beach thru beachgrass plantings, dune fencing, and recycling of X-mas trees

- . . . reviewed policies for power-line maintenance

- . . . reviewed every development plan submitted to the Planning Board, including actual inspection of the lands in many cases, consultation with applicants, engineers, etc.

- . . . written specific land-covenants to protect the town and advised on others

- . . . reviewed plans for new roads, for new schools, for airport expansion

. . . written new environmental legislations and aided other boards with same

. . . continued Town Brook Beautification program (see warrant)

. . . provided many lectures to school groups, scouts, civic groups

. . . provided environmental programs for public education

. . . maintained an active role in several environmental societies, State & Local

. . . replied to hundreds of resident's letters and calls requesting information

. . . actively participated in discussion on nuclear energy

. . . cooperated with State and Federal agencies and with several universities engaged in projects of interest to Plymouth

. . . held public meetings and public hearings whenever an issue called for one

. . . reviewed school curriculums and programs for environmental content

. . . maintained an active role in virtually every phase of local government

. . . maintained an accurate and responsive communication with the public thru its' activities, thru its' regular open meetings and thru press and radio media

The Conservation Commission has been busy, as you can see, and it has sometimes wondered "is it worth the effort to fight the system?"; "to try to improve something?"; "to try to save the good things of life?"; "to hang-in-there no matter what?" We answer these questions with a resounding, "YES", and do so proudly! Despite all the national and international affairs going on around us, and despite that the urban "encroachment" has now become more like an "urban invasion," we recognize that the quality of our lives is in large part determined by the character of our own little community at the local level. We know that the air we breathe, the clean water we drink, the beautiful seascapes and woodland scenery we look at each day . . . all this is still here for us to enjoy because we have not let it be taken from us, we have not let it be destroyed, and partly, too, because this Commission, for one, has a keen eye and a sensitive ear for the threats against the quality of our lives here in Plymouth. We do care about your town, and remember . . . we live here, too!

We need your help, your support, your comments and criticism . . . it's a big job. Give us that support and we pledge our very best efforts in return.



This report acknowledges the aid and assistance of the Board of Selectmen and of the many agencies of the Town, and expresses it's gratitude to the residents of Plymouth for their vital support.

Respectfully submitted,  
JOHN LOUPOS, Chairman  
SILAS WADE, Vice-Chairman  
WILLIAM B. STEARNS, JR.  
JEANETTE PIERSON  
DONALD BARBIERI  
FRANK BARTLETT  
ROBERT O'HAGAN

# Report of the Retirement Board

The Board of Retirement presents herewith its report covering the activities of the Contributory Retirement System for the year 1973.

Following are three amendments to Chapter 32, enacted in 1973, which should be of particular interest to the members:

Chapter 928 amends Section 10. Under this act a member, who has completed ten years of service and who resigns or voluntarily terminates his employment before attaining age fifty-five without withdrawing his accumulated total deductions, may, on or after attaining age fifty-five, receive a retirement allowance.

Chapter 1128 provides that all retirees, so desiring, may have federal income taxes withheld from their pensions. The Plymouth Board of Retirement has allowed this ever since the federal forms were provided, but some boards have not, as there was no specific provision for it in Chapter 32. However, application for such withholding must be made by the retiree and the dollar amount of withholding must be specified in the application. Application forms are available at the office of the secretary of the Retirement Board.

Chapter 1185, passed just prior to prorogation, requires cost-of-living payments to be made quarterly instead of semi-annually, as they were in 1973.

There were nine non-contributory pensioners and four beneficiaries receiving retirement allowances from the Town as of December 31, 1973.

## I. MEMBERSHIP

1. Active Membership, Dec. 31, 1972	367	
Enrolled during 1973	68	
		435
Deaths	4	
Withdrawals	19	
Retirements	10	
Transfers to Inactive Membership	13	
		46
Total Active Membership, Dec. 31, 1973		389
2. Total Inactive Membership, Dec. 31, 1973		21
3. Retired Membership, Dec. 31, 1972	76	
Retirements	10	
		86

Deaths of Retired Members  
Retired Membership, Dec. 31, 1973

4

82

## II. RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

Balance, Dec. 31, 1972 \$1,441,662.23

### 1. Receipts:

Deductions from members' salaries and wages	\$146,721.89
Transfer of deductions from other systems	6,744.79
Appropriations from employers	381,616.00
Reimbursements from other systems	933.50
Refunds of adjusted pensions	860.36
Income from investments	83,059.30
Accrued interest on bonds, Dec. 31, 1973	20,254.01
Profit on sale of investments	6.92
Increase by adjustment in securities	3,568.14
	\$643,764.91

### 2. Expenditures:

Annuity payments	\$33,052.73
Pension payments	151,471.27
Survivorship payments	19,147.94
Disability pension payments	81,671.48
Accidental death benefits	20,044.88
Reimbursements to other systems	3,456.94
Refunds to former members	14,982.86
Administrative expenses	2,205.67
Accrued interest on bonds, Dec. 31, 1972	15,878.00
Loss on sale of investments	2.59
Decrease by adjustment in securities	15,952.40
	\$357,866.76
Balance, Dec. 31, 1973	\$1,727,560.38

## III. BALANCE SHEET

### 1. Assets:

Book value of bonds	\$1,358,898.31
Book value of stocks	83,191.50
Federal Savings and Loan Ass'n	10,000.00
Savings banks	230,000.00
Deposits in bank not on interest	25,216.56
Accrued interest on bonds as of Dec. 31, 1973	20,254.01
	\$1,727,560.38

### 2. Liabilities:

Annuity Savings Fund	\$1,128,821.48
Annuity Reserve Fund	328,666.03

Military Service Fund	2,310.00	
Pension Fund	253,320.98	
Expense Fund	14,441.89	
		\$1,727,560.38

Respectfully submitted,

Edward E. O'Brien, Chairman  
Francis P. Shea  
Cora B. Grady, Secretary  
Contributory Retirement System  
Board of Retirement, Plymouth

# **Plymouth Development & Industrial Commission**

---

**For 1973**

The Plymouth Industrial Development Corporation (PIDC) and the Plymouth Development & Industrial Commission (PDIC) are running out of available land for industrial use. Several open hearings have been held as to the need of, and to consider plans for Phase II of the Industrial Park whereby \$617,000 was requested to add 5,500 feet of extension to Industrial Park Rd. following the old Middleboro railway bed to a point on the easterly side of Rte. 80. Three spur roads will branch off to help service some 60 more acres of Industrial Park land. This amount is for water and sewer connections also.

Articles have been filed in the warrant for the Annual Town Meeting. The amount of money raised through taxation by these new industrial buildings would make a profitable venture if the entire amount of money was raised through a bond issue.

Some six months ago the PDIC, realizing available, usable land might be exhausted on Alvin Rd., Collins Ave., and Armstrong Rd. decided to acquire additional land for further expansion. Recent industrial transactions made that action more necessary. The Corp. bought three more parcels of 88.2 acres and mortgaged same for \$305,000. The land will be available for new industry and resulting new job opportunities but must be serviced with modern roads, water and sewer.

The cooperation of the town-sponsored Commission and the volunteer nonprofit Corporation has, to date, resulted in seven new industrial buildings, three of which have expanded to double their original size, two under construction, two more to start construction in two months. Only eleven marketable acres remain in the original 102 acres.

Several large concerns have shown interest in planning for new expansion in Phase II. Present engineering plans will make Phase II land available toward the end of the next year, if affirmative action at Town Meeting is passed.

The success of the Industrial Park to date has been traced to many factors. Basically, the complex offers the only full service (roads, water, sewer) tracts of land properly zoned for industry south of Boston and offered for sale to smaller type diversified growth industries by the one owner, the nonprofit Corp.

Those interested in bringing their industrial business to Plymouth are screened carefully by both the Commission and



Corporation and those who need professional advice and assistance find that Plymouth is always ready to cooperate. Five of the new concerns have been helped with Corporation sponsored Small Business Administration loans for 100 per cent financing. One of the plants built under a SBA guaranteed loan is owned by the Corporation and leased to the industry. The Corporation will turn it over to them after 20 years. The Industrial Corp. holds third mortgages on all six loans.

These many services have helped raise employment and have made a considerable increase in the taxable valuation to the town. To date over a million dollars of new buildings will be assessed. Over 500 jobs have been added. This is a great help as Plymouth is still a high unemployment area of 20 per cent average. If the present progress of the Industrial Park continues, the new proceeds in taxes added will make this an excellent short term investment, and the employment increase will result in a bigger bonus to the town's economy.

It was five years ago that the Commission and the Corporation started operating in the new Industrial Park concept. At the dedication they were able to announce a first with the erection of an 8,000 sq. ft. building by Richards Micro-Tool Co., Inc. Since then, this firm has prospered, added employees and doubled in production space and is now listed on the stock market exchange. This plant followed the building of the New England Telephone Co. service garage on Nicks Rock Rd. which had been completed before the Park was finished.

Following Pixley-Richards, Inc., manufacturer of plastic component parts, Ad-Tec Products, Inc., maker of paper paint strainers, built in the Park and both of these firms have doubled the size of their first building and increased their employment.

Arnold Trailer Co., manufacturer of modern travel trailers occupied its new 13,000 sq. ft. building in October, 1971 on 4 acres of land on Nicks Rock Rd. with seven employees. Since that time it has acquired 2.97 acres of land for trailer storage and added 36 more employees to its payroll. Arnold Trailer Co. received the coveted Faith in Massachusetts award in 1972.

K.A.L. Industries is now in operation in its attractive 10,000 sq. ft. building, manufacturing welding equipment. This company is a subsidiary of Standard Welders with the home plant in Hingham.

North River Plastics, subsidiary of D.H.J. industries, has completed, and is occupying its new 15,600 sq. ft. concrete block plant.

Another new building of 23,100 sq. ft. is being erected on 5 acres of land, is for sale and will be occupied by some new industry.

Tech-Etch, Inc. broke ground recently for its 30,000 sq. ft. plant in the Industrial Park. Upon completion of its building, Tech-Etch, Inc. will move to Plymouth its existing Brockton operation which

produces name plates and front panels for instruments, and its Hingham plant which manufactures electronic circuits, connectors, leads and other precision metal parts.

Plastronics, Inc., presently operating in West Yarmouth, plan to build a 12,000 sq. ft. plant in the Park in the near future. This company manufactures plastic bricks for use in the interior and exterior of homes and other buildings. Original plans to build immediately have been postponed temporarily because of the energy crisis and the inability to buy enough plastics to expand its production.

Paley & Tucker (PALTUCO) builders and developers, purchased five acres of Plymouth Industrial Park land with an option on five more acres to erect a 30,120 sq. ft. speculative industrial building.

Phase II of the Industrial Park will have additional land available for industrial expansion. Plans have been endorsed by Southeastern Regional Planning and Economic Development District, in case federal funding by the Economic Development Administration is available, and have received the approval of the business community of the Town of Plymouth.

ROBERT B. BOWLER, Chairman  
ROBERT E. FORTINI, Vice-Chairman & Secretary  
EUGENE H. ARNOLD  
ALAN C. BISHOP  
COL. LEEMAN J. HIPSON USAF (Ret.)  
VINCENT J. NICOLI  
JOHN H. SEARS  
ALLAN W. STAPLETON  
SUMNER T. URANN  
MELVIN G. COOMBS, Executive Secretary  
HENRIETTA C. PROUT, Secretary

# The Planning Board

---

With the changes in the Zoning By-law and the employment of a full-time Planning Director, the activities of the Planning Board have changed considerably in the last year. The Board has spent far more time in zoning-related matters and in discussions of policy as regards the future of Plymouth and the implementation of these policies. In the past year a great deal more emphasis has been placed on legal means to assure that subdivisions are carefully built and maintained by the developers. Much time and thought has gone into recommendations to the Board of Appeals as regards special permit and variance applications.

The Board has expanded its staff to two full-time people, Mr. Ray Frieden, Planning Director, and Ms. Sandra Burton, Secretary to the Board. The Planning Board Office is now open from 8:00 a.m. to 4:30 p.m. Monday through Friday.

At the Annual Town Election held on March 3, 1973, Mr. Richard Withington was re-elected for a term of five years. At the meeting held on March 19, 1973, the Board was organized as follows:

Chairman	David M. Crawley
Vice Chairman	Louis J. Cotti, Jr.
Clerk	Richard F. Withington
Clerk pro-tem	Michael F. Babini
	Robert G. Barnes

The following members accepted appointments to act as Planning Board representatives to various organizations:

Louis J. Cotti, Jr.	Delegate at Large at Town Meetings
Richard F. Withington	Conservation Commission
Michael F. Babini	Capital Outlay Committee
Robert G. Barnes	SRPEDD

On April 9, 1973, the Board with many regrets accepted the resignation of Mr. David Crawley. Mr. Crawley had been a member of the Planning Board since March, 1956. He had served as chairman since 1958 and was extremely influential in the framing of the new Zoning By-laws. The Board also accepted the resignation of Mrs. Mary B. Searles effective April 30, 1973. Mrs. Searles had served the Board since September, 1961. They were honored at a party at Bert's Restaurant where Mrs. Searles was presented with a charm bearing the Seal of the Town, and Mr. Crawley was given a pewter mug.

Following the resignations, the Board was re-organized as follows:

Chairman	Louis J. Cotti, Jr.
Vice-Chairman	Michael F. Babini



Clerk

Clerk Pro-tem

Richard Withington

Robert G. Barnes

On April 25, 1973, Mr. Allan T. Gifford was appointed to fill the vacancy left on the Board by Mr. Crawley's resignation. Ms. Catherine Romano joined the Board on March 12, 1973, and served as the Board's very capable secretary until October 1, 1973, when she left to join the Welfare Department as a caseworker. Ms. Sandra Burton joined the Board at that point and has become an indispensable member of the Board's staff.

**The Board processed subdivision plans as follows:**

	No. of Lots	
Definitive Plans		
Approved and Endorsed	6	543
Approved and or Final		
Action Pending	8	316
Disapproved	9	288
Preliminary Plans		
Pending	1	7
Disapproved	3	12

In addition, 116 plans claiming that approval under the subdivision control law was not required were examined involving approximately 298 additional lots. Of these, 106 were signed and the remainder refused as they constituted subdivisions. Of these, many were withdrawn.

The Board acted on 15 site plans under the old Zoning By-laws, reviewing them for off-street parking and loading space as well as all buildings, signs, roadways, utilities, drainage, lighting, landscaping, etc. and making appropriate recommendations to the Building Inspector.

The Board also acted on 100 applications under the new Zoning By-law, sending reports to the Building Inspector and/or the Zoning Board of Appeals. Many of these reports were carefully detailed to assist the Building Inspector in the interpretation of the new by-law which, in spite of its length and complexity, has been referred to by many developers as a great aid to the working out of proposals responsive to the need of the Town and its citizens.

With respect to existing subdivisions, the Board has instituted recission of one subdivision in an effort to correct improper drainage provisions and is considering similar action with respect to several other developments where such action may prove effective. The Board has also dealt with a number of complaints regarding subdivisions although it is severely limited in this regard by State Statutes. The subdivision control Rules and Regulations are currently undergoing revision in hopes of avoiding the kinds of problems highlighted by these complaints in the future. Written comments and suggestions from residents are requested and encouraged.

The Board held a number of public hearings regarding zoning changes for the Annual Town Meeting in March and is pleased to report that very few changes in the form of amendments to the By-law were presented as of the closing of the Town Warrant in November. The Board takes this as an indication that the citizens of Plymouth are generally pleased with the way it is operating. Nevertheless, the Board is anxious to respond to citizen concern in this area and solicits written comments and suggestions.

Respectfully submitted,  
LOUIS J. COTTI, JR., Chairman  
MICHAEL F. BABINI  
RICHARD F. WITHINGTON  
ROBERT G. BARNES  
ALLAN T. GIFFORD



# Report of Council on Aging

---

The goals set by the Council on Aging for 1973 were the hiring of a full-time Director of Elder Affairs and the establishment of a senior drop-in center. These two goals were achieved when Christian W. Schembri began his duties as a director on July 30th, and the rear of 17 Court Street began functioning as a center to provide information and referral services for the Seniors of Plymouth.

Achievement of these two goals necessitated some changes within the framework of the Council on Aging functions. One change was moving the Shuttle Bus dispatcher from the basement of the Town Office Building to 17 Court Street.

Growth and development are the key words that describe the Council on Aging activities during 1973. There was the addition of a second vehicle in the transportation program. The Council established a weekly health counseling program at four different locations administered by the Plymouth Community Nurse Association. The nutrition program developed from a monthly to a daily hot luncheon available to Plymouth seniors on all school days at the nominal price of fifty cents.

The Retired Senior Volunteer Program (RSVP) was implemented in our area in 1973 under the direction of Edna Hughes. The Plymouth Senior Drop-In Center became an established station with Diana Vincent acting as coordinator of volunteers. Thirty-one senior volunteers were in the Plymouth RSVP program by the end of the year.

OLD COLONY ELDER, a monthly newsletter published by the Council on Aging and edited by the Director was one of the new services introduced. The newsletter contains information concerning services available to seniors from month to month. It serves as a medium of communication between the Council and seniors. It provides a forum of opinion, publicizes announcements and brings to the attention of seniors dates, times and places of various events that are of interest to them. Newsletter circulation is 1,000.

The two twelve passenger vans were made available for transportation to all Plymouth residents who are over fifty-nine years of age and carry a Council on Aging Identification Card. Use of the senior shuttle service increased toward the close of the year due partly to the energy crisis and partly to a greater awareness by seniors of the availability of the shuttle bus. The following figures were taken from our daily log:

Month	Total Passengers Carried
January, 1973	928
February	721
March	670
April	988
May	902
June	975
July	1220
August	1401
September	936
October	1248
November	1271
December	1464
Total Passengers Carried in 1973:	12,722
Average Passengers Carried Monthly:	1,060
Average Passengers Carried Daily	53

On April 30, 1973, terms of office on the Council expired for James VanAmburgh, John F. Prentice and Helen Webb. The following new members were appointed by the Board of Selectmen for a period of three years: Richard S. Cole, Edith Burke and Louise Zanotti. Mrs. Zanotti resigned on July 16, 1973, and Joan E. Thompson was appointed to take her place on August 29, 1973. The Council on Aging accepted with regret the resignation of Rev. John B. Scorzoni on October 25, 1973. Robert L. Shea was appointed November 29, 1973 to fill Rev. Scorzoni's term on the Council.

Success of the programs this year is attributable primarily to the many hours of labor given by the Council on Aging members. The Council members laid the foundation to what we achieved. They were encouraged by the foresight of the Board of Selectmen and the people of Plymouth who voted in favor of the programs proposed by the Council.

Two individuals deserve special commendation this year for getting the Council on Aging and its programs off the ground. Rev. John B. Scorzoni demonstrated his dynamic leadership as spokesman of the Council who presented its proposed plans before town officials. Gaetano A. Brigida implemented the senior programs from his Emergency Preparedness Office in the basement of the Town Office Building. Both these individuals accomplished a herculean task for which the whole town is grateful.

Respectfully submitted,

CHRISTIAN W. SCHEMBRI

Director of Elder Affairs

REV. PETER E. BASTIEN, Chairman

RONALD W. BUTTERFIELD, Vice-Chairman

RICHARD S. COLE, Treasurer  
HELEN F. McDONALD, Secretary  
EDITH M. BURKE  
ELIZABETH A. HOLMES  
CLEMENTINE L. O'NEILL  
ROBERT L. SHEA  
JOAN E. THOMPSON  
Plymouth Council on Aging

## Report of the Board of Cemetery Commissioners

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

In addition to the regular care and maintenance of our several cemeteries, we wish to report on the following.

Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemetery did not appear to be in need of too many special projects. We fixed a couple of drains, which had been problem areas. Road sealer was applied to another area of the main roads, which improves the appearance and preserves the existing roadway.

Despite vigilance on our part and assistance from the Police Department, there is some vandalism. Thievery of potted plants and flowers is the major concern. We sympathize with the lot owners in this regard and wish there was an effective way to control it.

The work of preserving the old slate stones in granite at Burial Hill seems to go on and on forever; we had six done this year. Much interest has been shown in these old stones. Several Social Studies classes from the area have asked permission to take rubbings of the stones. Permission is usually granted, with the stipulation that strict discipline be enforced while in the cemetery.

Chiltonville, Russell Mills and South Pond Cemeteries needed only general maintenance this past year.

At the Manomet Cemetery a parking area was laid out and gravelled. Cars are now able to park in the cemetery during a funeral, which will create less of a traffic hazard than by having them parked on White Horse Road.

At the White Horse Cemetery, it was voted at the Annual Town Meeting to accept the easement from Reed & Clerke, the developers, for an access road to the Cemetery. Much preliminary work was done on this project, by sending cards to several people in the area; and having some of the Board members attend the annual caucus meeting in Manomet. It was the intent of the Board to determine whether the people of the area would prefer to accept this new access road; or to proceed with litigation to regain the old one. The majority of people who replied were in favor of the new road.

The road is completed and in some respects has advantages over the old one. Permission has been granted to have the sign replaced. This historical spot can be now easily visited by students of history and people interested in old burial grounds.

Complete maps and engineering plans have been drawn for the enlargement of the Parting Ways Cemetery. With voter approval of the item now on the Annual Warrant, we hope to have this project under way this summer.

Mr. Burton Burgess who was elected to the Board on March 7, 1970 has moved to Florida and subsequently tendered his resignation to the Board. He was an active member and will be missed.

The Board of Selectmen, in conjunction with this Board, appointed Mr. Antone Morgardo to fill his unexpired term. Mr. Morgardo has had much experience in Town Activities and will prove to be an asset to the Board.

Due to over-crowding at the Town Office Building, the Cemetery Department Office has been moved near the Town Clerk's Office. Anyone who wishes to visit the office should enter through that office.

We are pleased to report that we continue to receive many compliments on the appearance of our cemeteries. We accept these compliments and pass them along to our personnel; thanking them all for the job well done in the care and maintenance of the cemeteries; and other services performed.

Our thanks, also, to all other Town Departments for the services and cooperation given us during the year.

The receipts and payments of the department are listed in Schedule "A" and Schedule "B" of the Town Accountant's report.

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL J. CALLAHAN, Chairman  
PORTER W. LORING  
ANTONE L. MORGARDO  
Board of Cemetery Commissioners  
WALTER F. SMITH, Superintendent



# **1973 Annual Report of The Plymouth Airport Commission**

---

Business at the airport increased substantially during the year due to the rapid construction of homes within the town, as well as the County. Gasoline sales exceeded 1972 by a good percent. Tiedowns for privately based and transient aircraft remained about the same as previous years. Undercover aircraft storages increased and additional space is in demand.

Student flight training, aircraft maintenance, installation and servicing of aircraft radio equipment, scenic and charter flights, and aircraft sales are prime businesses on the field. Agricultural spraying is steadily increasing for fertilizing and insecticiding cranberry bogs; this being done by helicopters or two fixed wing aircraft. Soaring in gliders has further increased airport interests.

Emergency spraying for the enciphilitis scare was frequent during the month of August.

The airport equipment is obtained from Federal General Services surplus equipment, affording the town Grade A trucks, plows, mowers and other equipment at no cost. This is one of the vital advantages of being a municipal airport.

Several civic events have been held at the airport, contributing to the general overall use by the townspeople. The commission again invites every taxpayer and resident to visit the airport, and to see how the commission is working to continue the reputation of Plymouth Airport, as being the finest in Massachusetts.

MELVIN R. THOMAS, Chairman  
SUMNER A. CHAPMAN, JR.  
DOUGLAS H. ARMSTRONG  
ALBERT W. HOKINSON  
WENDELL COLLINGWOOD

# Annual Report of the Sewer Commission

---

In February of 1973, amidst a furor of anger and dissent, the first billing for sewerage treatment went out to the 2,500 or more families who are the recipients of the treatment plant facilities. Charges were based on water usage for the six winter months of 1972, at a rate of \$.005 per cubic foot with a minimum charge of \$20.00. This will be an annual charge as set out by ACTS of 1963, Chapter 304.

In June the night soil depository on Long Pond Road was completed and is now being used extensively by local sewerage pumping firms, each paying a charge of \$300 annually.

Under orders from the State Water Pollution Control, sludge drying beds were constructed in an area of the Manomet Dump, and the area was enclosed by a fence erected according to specifications set out by the State Board of Health.

Metcalf & Eddy, Engineers, have met with the Board several times during the year to keep the Commission posted on progress being made on various projects being handled for us. All necessary permits have been received by us for the construction of the Murray Street drainage and sewer lines with the exception of four easements. As soon as these are approved at the Annual Town Meeting, this project will go out on bid. Several reports were also given on the progress of the sewer study survey. This study is now completed and in the hands of the State for evaluation and acceptance, and they have already pointed out that many more storm drain problems must be corrected before any expansion of the plant can be contemplated, a step which will hopefully be taken in 1974.

At present the Treatment plant is running at full capacity and all applications for sewer entry permits must first receive state approval. This also applies to any extensions of existing sewer lines and-or changes of use of a building already connected to the sewer.

## STATISTICS FOR 1973

688,956,000	gallons of sewerage processed	
5	permits issued for nite soil facility	\$1,500.00
\$	sewer entry permits issued	600.00

RAMO BONGIOVANNI, Chairman  
ALLANO. NIEMI  
JAMES L. PIERSON  
SEWER COMMISSION

# Report of the Plymouth Public Library, 1973

---

## BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Mr. John A. Smith, Jr.	President
Mr. Donald W. Heath	Vice President
Mrs. Theodore L. Waltuch	Clerk
Mr. Clifford E. Sampson	Treasurer
Mrs. Leo Biese	Mr. Thomas M. Long
Miss Phyllis R. Boucher	Mrs. William B. Stearns
Mrs. John Droege	Mrs. Richard V. Tassinari
Mrs. Edmund R. Furtado	Mrs. Charles F. Vandini
Mrs. Lee Gregory	

## STATISTICS

REGISTRATIONS	1972	1973	
Adult	7,694	9,453	
Junior	2,117	2,292	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	
Total		9,811	11,745
HOLDINGS	1972	1973	
BOOKS			
Main Library	42,988	43,859	
Loring Branch	9,375		
Manomet Branch		7,891	
Storage		1,917	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	
		52,363	53,667
HOLDINGS	1972	1973	
PERIODICALS			
Main Library	139	154	
Loring Branch	24		
Manomet Branch		17	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	
		163	171
NONPRINT MATERIALS			
Main Library			
Recordings	2,559	2,976	
Art	150	150	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	
		2,709	3,126
	<hr/>	<hr/>	
TOTAL		55,235	56,964

## CIRCULATION

## BOOKS AND PERIODICALS

	1972	1973	
Main Library			
Adult	86,201	86,285	
Junior	33,375	36,305	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	
	119,576		122,590
Loring Branch			
Adult	5,874	5,145	
Junior	6,529	4,923	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	
	12,403		10,068
Manomet Branch			
Adult		5,279	
Junior		2,601	
		<hr/>	
			7,880
Interlibrary Loans			178
NONPRINT MATERIALS			
Main Library			
Recordings	5,843	7,296	
Art	475	315	
Films		75	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	
	6,318		7,686
TOTAL	138,297		148,402

On July 1, 1973 former Assistant Library Director Mark Titus replaced the retiring Katharine F. Freeland as Library Director. A new Materials Selection Policy was drafted and approved by the Board of Directors and plans were formulated for an overall reorganization of the Library.

Major changes involved the conversion of the Manomet Public Library to the Manomet Branch of the Plymouth Public Library and the closing of the Loring Branch Library on October 20, 1973.

A Gaylord Circulation System was installed in September for more efficient control at the circulation desks. Library users were asked to re-register for a new centralized library card which is honored at the Main Library as well as the Manomet Branch. Books and materials may now be returned at either the Main Library or the Manomet Branch.

In September the Library began a weekly column, entitled **Footnotes**, in the **Old Colony Memorial**. The purpose of this column is to keep the public informed about the activities of the Library and to provide short reviews of new acquisitions.



In September the Main Library became a document repository for all materials relating to Pilgrim Stations II and III in addition to its collection of Pilgrim I materials.

The Main Library was the site of a free six-week Music Appreciation Course on Sunday evenings. The course, which started in October, was taught by Jonathan Porter of the Plymouth Philharmonic.

The Library purchased two membership cards to the Museum of Fine Arts and made them available to any borrower on a 7-day loan. The cards entitle the holder to free admission to the Museum.

Samuel Evans' "Spring Moon" and Mary Harrington's "Field Flowers" were purchased at the 1973 Plymouth Outdoor Art Show and added to the Library's circulating art collection.

The Library participated in the Neighborhood Youth Corps Program during the summer and later hired one of the students as a Library Page. The Retired Senior Volunteer Program has provided two individuals who have done an excellent job of processing and maintaining the periodicals collection.

In November the Friends of the Library, a newly formed group, began a volunteer story-telling program for pre-school children. The weekly sessions involve work with crafts, music, and a wide variety of story-telling techniques.

The Library, conscious of its commitment to the community, now serves the schools with weekly story-telling visits. The nursing homes are also visited on a bi-weekly basis. In addition, many books were donated to the Plymouth County House of Correction when the Loring Branch Library was closed. Approximately 4,000 books went to the schools at that time.

I would like to thank the Board of Directors of the Plymouth Public Library Corporation for their active support of the goals of quality library service for the Town of Plymouth.

Respectfully submitted,

MARK TITUS  
Library Director



# Report of the Plymouth Housing Authority

---

Honorable Board of Selectmen:

In 1973 the Housing Authority received its funds for the construction of a new project for the elderly in addition to the 110 units of elderly housing which we now administer. This new project will be located on Nicks Rock Road and will consist of 100 apartments of which ten will be for handicapped persons and ten will be slightly larger apartments for couples. The plans for this project are now almost complete and bidding is expected within a few months, with completion of the building itself in late 1975.

Having failed, in 1972, to obtain acceptable bids for the construction of scattered site housing for large families of low income, the Authority in late 1973 decided to acquire already existing homes for the same purpose. In West Plymouth a development called Old Colony Estates is at this moment being constructed and the Authority negotiated to buy three of these homes at the regular going rate, even going so far as to sign the real estate agreements and to deposit \$10,200.00. Persons living in the development took exception to the idea of families of low income occupying homes there and persuaded the developer to refuse to sell to the Housing Authority. At this writing, the Authority has filed a complaint with the Massachusetts Commission Against Discrimination, its co-complainant being Mr. Edwin Lopes. The Lopes Family were displaced from their home by the redevelopment of the Summer-High Street areas eight years ago, and they were entitled to be given adequate accommodations. Rather than wait for the Courts to compel the Vazza Company to sell houses to the Authority, the Authority has now acquired a large house at 238 Old South Street and will move the Lopes Family in in early February, 1974.

The total public housing now controlled by the Authority is forty veterans apartments, one hundred ten elderly apartments, seven leased units and one single family dwelling owned by the Authority. All apartments continue to be 100 per cent occupied.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS F. QUINN, Chairman  
A. RUSSELL COFFIN, Executive Director  
M. HERBERT CRAIG  
LAWRENCE A. STILES  
FREDERICK A. WIRZBURGER  
KENNETH GRAY  
Plymouth Housing Authority

**PLYMOUTH HOUSING AUTHORITY  
PLYMOUTH 667-C MASS.  
BALANCE SHEET — DECEMBER 31, 1973**

**ASSETS**

Cash — Administration Fund	\$4,769.30	
Petty Cash	25.00	\$4,794.30
	<hr/>	
Savings — Plymouth Fed. Savings & Loan Assoc.	\$30,352.12	
Savings — Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	24,678.48	
Savings — Plymouth Savings	26,645.39	81,675.99
	<hr/>	
Accounts Receivable 707	\$40.00	
Accounts Receivable 667-3	100.74	
Accounts Receivable 200-1	598.67	
Accounts Receivable Cash Over	(.36)	
Accounts Receivable Other	113.00	852.05
	<hr/>	
Debt Service Fund		2,036.00
Prepaid Insurance	\$1,436.75	
Prepaid Retirement	371.63	1,808.38
	<hr/>	
Development Costs	\$1,500,000.00	
Less: Dev. Cost Liquidation	181,000.00	1,319,000.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
<b>TOTAL ASSETS</b>		<b>\$1,410,166.72</b>

**LIABILITIES**

Federal Withholding Taxes	\$285.96	
State Withholding Taxes	200.16	
Retirement	(4.24)	\$481.88
Tenants' Prepaid Rents		179.00
Accounts Payable — Sundry		9,526.39
Notes Authorized	\$1,500,000.00	
Less: Notes Retired	181,000.00	1,319,000.00
	<hr/>	
Matured Interest and Principal		2,179.74
Debt Service Reserve	\$35,572.00	
Operating Reserve	36,331.59	71,903.59
	<hr/>	
Net Income		6,896.12
		<hr/>
<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES</b>		<b>\$1,410,166.72</b>
		<hr/>
		<hr/>

**PLYMOUTH HOUSING AUTHORITY  
PLYMOUTH 200-1 MASS.  
BALANCE SHEET — DECEMBER 31, 1973**

**ASSETS**

Cash — Administration Fund	\$8,642.71	
Petty Cash	25.00	\$8,667.71
		<hr/>
Savings — Plymouth Fed. Savings & Loan Assoc.	\$6,816.17	
Savings — Plymouth Five Cents Savings	11,115.04	
Savings — Plymouth Savings	9,288.40	27,219.61
		<hr/>
Accounts Receivable — 707	\$2,016.20	
Accounts Receivable — Tenants'	1,328.00	
Accounts Receivable — State Aid	9,451.20	
Accounts Receivable — Modernization	215.00	13,010.40
		<hr/>
Debt Service Trust Fund — Investments (U.S. T. Note Due 8-15- 75)		2,000.00
Debt Service Trust Fund		406.07
Prepaid Insurance	\$331.80	
Prepaid Retirement	371.63	703.43
		<hr/>
Development Costs	\$447,000.00	
Less: Dev. Cost Liquidation	204,000.00	243,000.00
		<hr/>
<b>TOTAL ASSETS</b>		<b>\$295,007.22</b>
		<hr/>
		<hr/>

**LIABILITIES**

Accounts Payable — 667-C		\$598.67
Accrued Pilot		1,440.00
Matured Interest and Principal		9,387.84
Bonds Authorized	\$447,000.00	
Less: Bonds Retired	204,000.00	243,000.00
		<hr/>
Debt Service Reserve	\$16,475.01	
Unamortized Bond Premium	2,406.07	
Operating Reserve	17,935.64	36,816.72
		<hr/>
Net Income		3,763.99
		<hr/>
<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES</b>		<b>\$295,007.22</b>
		<hr/>
		<hr/>

**PLYMOUTH HOUSING AUTHORITY  
PLYMOUTH 667-3 MASS.  
BALANCE SHEET — DECEMBER 31, 1973**

**DEVELOPMENT**

**ASSETS**

Cash		\$197,718.98
Investments — Rockland Trust Savings	\$30,910.27	
Investments — Cert. of Deposits due 2-8-74	1,900,000.00	1,930,910.27
	<hr/>	
Development Costs		(23,663.23)
		<hr/>
<b>TOTAL ASSETS</b>		<b>\$2,104,966.02</b>
		<hr/>
		<hr/>

**LIABILITIES**

Accounts Payable — 667-C	\$100.74
Notes Authorized	2,100,000.00
Accrued Interest	4,865.28
	<hr/>
<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES</b>	<b>\$2,104,966.02</b>
	<hr/>
	<hr/>

**PLYMOUTH HOUSING AUTHORITY  
CHAPTER 707-1 MASS.  
BALANCE SHEET — DECEMBER 31, 1973**

**ASSETS**

Cash		\$6,079.09
Accounts Receivable — Sundry		.66
Tenants' Accounts Receivable		70.00
Payments to Landlords	\$46,621.19	
Less: Charges to Tenants (\$20,737.45)		
DCA Quarterly Contribution (28,882.84)	(49,620.29)	(2,999.10)
	<hr/>	<hr/>
<b>TOTAL ASSETS</b>		<b>\$3,150.65</b>
		<hr/>
		<hr/>

**LIABILITIES**

Accounts Payable 200-1	\$2,016.20
Accounts Payable 667-C	40.00
Tenants' Security Deposits	50.00
Income & Expense	1,044.45
	<hr/>
<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES</b>	<b>\$3,150.65</b>
	<hr/>
	<hr/>

**PLYMOUTH HOUSING AUTHORITY  
PLYMOUTH 705-1 MASS.  
BALANCE SHEET — DECEMBER 31, 1973**

**ASSETS**

Cash — Development Fund	\$128,296.72
Investments	200,000.00
Investments — Escrow Account	10,618.70
Development Costs	72,629.06
	<hr/>
TOTAL ASSETS	\$411,544.48
	<hr/>
	<hr/>

**LIABILITIES**

Notes Authorized	\$400,000.00
Accounts Payable — Escrow Account	10,618.70
Accrued Interest	945.78
Expenses	(20.00)
	<hr/>
TOTAL LIABILITIES	\$411,544.48
	<hr/>
	<hr/>



# Annual Report of Dog Officer

---

Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Town Office Building  
Plymouth, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

**1973**

Mileage for 1973	7,608
Strays Picked Up	212
Complaints Investigated	118
Dogs Rescued	0
Dogs Sent to Harvard	0
Dogs Destroyed	0
Dogs Sold	117
Injured Dogs Taken to Veterinarian	22
Dogs Licensed up to December 31, 1973	2,291
MSPCA Found Homes For	80
Unlicensed Dogs Claimed by Owners	15
Traps Set for Vicious Dogs	4
Trap Set for Wild Cat	1

Respectfully submitted,  
JOSEPH T. CRAVALHO, JR.  
Dog Officer

## **Annual Report of Dog Officer**

---

Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Town Office Building  
Plymouth, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

**1973**

Mileage	5,324
Strays Picked Up	134
Complaints Investigated	78
Dogs Hit by Cars	83
Dead Dogs	77
Dead Animals	138

Respectfully submitted,  
**ADELBERT N. PECKMAN**  
Part-Time Dog Officer

## **Annual Report of Wire Inspector**

---

Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Town Office Building  
Plymouth, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

**Stanley Noel, Wire Inspector**  
**Robert C. Moon, Alternate Wire Inspector**

Total Number of Wiring Permits Issued in 1973	1,463
New Construction Permits Issued	766
Alteration, remodeling, etc. Issued	697
Total Receipts for 1973	\$23,772.50

Respectfully submitted,  
**STANLEY NOEL**  
Wire Inspector

## Sealer of Weights & Measures

---

Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Town Office Building  
Plymouth, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

**David A. Montanari, Sealer**

Weighing and Measuring Devices inspected:

Tested	285
Adjusted	48
Sealed	282
Not Sealed	3
Condemned	0

Fees Collected for Sealing and

Turned in to the Town Treasurer: \$736.30

Inspections Made Where

No Fee is collected:

Schools, Town-owned Equipment, Etc. 9

Weighing of Commodities Packaged for Sale:

Tested	465
Correct	394
Underweight	17
Overweight	54

Respectfully submitted,  
DAVID A. MONTANARI  
Sealer

## Annual Report of Gas Inspector

---

Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Town Office Building  
Plymouth, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

**Glenn A. Enos, Gas Inspector**  
**Roy Sampson, Alternate Gas Inspector**

Gas Installation Inspections  
Total Receipts for 1973

903  
\$8,883.00

Respectfully submitted,  
GLENN A. ENOS  
Gas Inspector

# **Report of the Police Department**

---

To the Board of Selectmen

Following are the reports and activities of the Police Division for the year ending December 31, 1973.

## **ROSTER OF DIVISION**

Chief of Police: Anthony J. Tracinka  
Captain of Police: Ernest A. Leonardi

### **SERGEANTS**

Arthur L. Gray  
John P. Hanson, Jr.  
Lawrence J. Mansfield

Howard L. Smith  
Louis J. Cappella, Jr.  
Arthur W. Budge

### **PATROLMEN**

Leonard J. Reynolds (Retired)  
Stanley F. Hertel  
James V. Hogan  
Edward E. O'Brien  
Robert Wirtzburger  
Louis E. Comeau  
Robert W. Morini  
Antone Baptista, Jr.  
Donald J. Savoy  
Robert E. Turner  
Joseph A. Correira  
Harold M. Motta  
Robert E. Webb  
Richard S. Roderick  
Lothrop W. Hedge

John J. Almeida  
George R. Utt  
Lawrence P. Strassel  
Donald J. Ward  
William J. Murphy, Jr.  
Curtis L. Ireland  
George G. Gonsalves  
Warren J. Ottino  
Peter J. Alves, Jr.  
Albert E. Perreault, Jr.  
Raymond C. Charbonneau, Jr.  
Daniel E. Kelley  
Robert P. Spencer  
John T. Peritzian  
Paul L. Connell

### **PROVISIONAL TEMPORARY OFFICERS**

Idore M. Butters  
Peter R. Paulding (Resigned)  
Chester W. Spencer  
Thomas R. May, Jr.  
Dominic Urbano

Joseph F. Howley III (Resigned)  
William R. Pimental  
Robert M. Teixeira  
Kenneth W. Rand

### **SPECIAL POLICE OFFICERS**

Roy W. Ahlquist, Jr.  
Robert W. Birkenhead  
Raymond W. Burton  
Jeremias P. Cabral (Resigned)  
Joseph W. Costa  
Ben Escandon, Jr. (Resigned)

Ronald E. Ledo (Resigned)  
George B. Madsen, Jr.  
John H. Mahoney (Resigned)  
Alfred C. Martin (Resigned)  
Francis E. Phenner  
John A. Scott (Resigned)

William Fries (Resigned)  
 Melvin J. Guidaboni  
 Don W. Ireland  
 Alan R. Vecchi

Joseph C. Souza (Resigned)  
 Gerard J. Rossi (Resigned)  
 James T. Walsh (Resigned)

### DISPATCHERS

Alan J. Burt  
 Dana L. Goodwin

Guy Leslie (Resigned)  
 Peter R. Paulding

### WOMEN SCHOOL TRAFFIC SUPERVISORS

Phyllis K. Wood  
 Cecilia M. Haskins  
 Dorothy M. Guaraldi  
 Genevieve Bresnahan (Resigned)  
 Maryann McKenna

Dena Detrani  
 Pauline G. Detrani  
 Anita Scagliarini (Resigned)  
 Jayne M. Keller  
 Marjorie F. Nickerson

### POLICE CLERKS

Principal Clerk: Eugenia S. Braddock  
 Junior Clerk: Ramo A. Bongiovanni

### POLICE MATRON

Patricia Pierce

### LOCKUP KEEPER

Peter F. Secondo

### POLICE SURGEON

Dr. Frank J. Abate, Jr. (Deceased)

### PENSIONERS

Peter W. Winter

Herbert J. Parkhurst

Eric A. Nelson

### ARRESTS BY THE MONTH

Month	Male	Female	Total	Residents	Non-Res.
January	100	12	112	70	42
February	84	5	89	53	36
March	129	9	138	76	62
April	75	11	86	46	40
May	151	7	158	111	47
June	114	17	131	70	61
July	116	15	131	69	62
August	166	15	181	93	88
September	200	14	214	113	101
October	108	11	119	64	55
November	117	12	129	77	52
December	94	7	101	80	21
	<hr/> 1454	<hr/> 135	<hr/> 1589	<hr/> 922	<hr/> 667

### CRIMES

	Males	Females	Totals
Aiding and Abetting to Escape	1	0	1
Armed Robbery	2	0	2
Assault and Battery	29	2	31



Assault and Battery on a Police Officer	17	3	20
Assault by Means of a Dangerous Weapon	16	0	16
Attempt to Commit Larceny	1	0	1
A.W.O.L.	1	0	1
Breaking, Entering and Larceny	12	0	12
B&E Nighttime with Intent to Commit a Felony	30	0	30
B&E Daytime with Intent to Commit A Misdemeanor	11	2	13
B&E Daytime & Larceny Under \$100.00	3	0	3
B&E Daytime and Larceny From Building	6	0	6
Refusing to Stop for Police Officer	4	1	5
Drunkenness	142	11	153
Disturbing the Peace	31	4	35
Forgery	1	0	1
Escapee	2	0	2
Assault and Battery By Means of A Dangerous Weapon	12	1	13
Assault and Battery with a Dangerous Weapon w-intent to Murder	1	0	1
Breaking and Entering in a Motor Vehicle	7	0	7
Illegitimacy	3	0	3
Giving False Name to Police Officer	1	0	1
Insanity	4	5	9
Illegal Possession of Marijuana	6	0	6
Larceny	3	0	3
Larceny — \$100.00	14	3	17
Larceny over \$100.00	29	1	30
Assault with Intent to Murder	1	0	1
Larceny By False Pretence	3	1	4
Larceny by Means Fraudulent Check	11	7	18
Larceny in Building	5	0	5
Larceny from Building	13	2	15
Larceny from a Motor Vehicle	2	0	2
Lewdness, Open and Gross	2	0	2
Malicious Injury to Property Plus \$15.00	13	2	15
Malicious Injury to Real Property	6	0	6
Malicious Injury to Personal			

Property Plus \$15.00	15	2	17
Minor Transporting Alcoholic Beverage in M.V.	1	0	1
Minor Transporting Alcoholic Beverage on Person	1	0	1
Indecent Assault and Battery On Child Under 14	2	0	2
Non Payment of Fine	7	1	8
Non Support	10	0	10
Possession Dangerous Weapon	6	0	6
Possession Narcotic Drug with Intent to Sell	1	0	1
Possession Stolen Inspection Sticker	3	1	4
Receiving Stolen Property	12	2	14
Runaway	2	9	11
Sounding False Fire Alarm	6	0	6
Stubborn Child	3	3	6
Trespassing	27	3	30
Unlawful Possession Hypo. Needle & Syringe	3	1	4
Using Motorboat Without Authority	14	0	14
Using Motor Vehicle Without Authority	16	5	21
Uttering	4	1	5
Violation of Probation	7	0	7
Unlawful Sale of Narcotic Drugs	1	0	1
Illegal Possession of Controlled Substance	24	4	28
Attempted B&E With Intent To Commit a Felony	1	0	1
Breaking Glass in a Building	16	0	16
Indecent Exposure	10	0	10
Disorderly Person	39	3	42
Unarmed Robbery	3	0	3
Illegal Possession Controlled Substance (Hashish)	3	0	3
Illegal Possession Class B Substance	6	0	6
Manslaughter	1	0	1
Murder	2	0	2
Attempt to Commit a Crime	4	0	4
Unlawful Possession of Hypo Needle	3	0	3
Removing Mortgaged Property	1	0	1
Accessory After the Fact	1	0	1
Robbery	0	1	1

Obstructing Foot Traffic	9	0	9
B&E With Intent to			
Commit a Misdemeanor	3	0	3
Concealing Mortgaged Property	0	1	1
Threat to Commit a Crime	1	0	1
Violation of Parole	1	0	1
Assault with Intent to Rape	1	0	1
Procuring Liguor for Minor	3	0	3
Burglary While Armed	2	0	2
Illegal Possession Firearm			
Indent. Card	2	0	2
B&E in a Vessel	3	0	3
Parking Violation	1	0	1
B&E DT with Intent to			
Commit a Felony	4	0	4
Possession of Shotgun,			
No Permit	3	0	3
Possession of Loaded Gun			
in M.V.	2	0	2
Default Capias	1	0	1
Illegal Possession of			
Class D. Substance	1	0	1
Illegal Possession of Firearm	1	0	1
Using Phones for			
False Fire Alarm	2	0	2
Using a Vessel			
Without Authority	3	0	3
Larceny of Check Book	1	0	1
B&E Daytime with Intent			
to Commit a Felony & Larceny	18	5	23
B&E in a Motor Vehicle			
and Larceny under \$100.00	2	0	2
B&E in a Vessel with Intent			
to Commit a Felony & Larceny	1	0	1
Larceny in a Vessel	1	0	1
Refusing to Deliver a			
Motor Vehicle	1	0	1
Illegal Possession of			
Ammunition	1	0	1
Allowing an Unregistered			
Motorboat to be Operated	1	0	1
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	769	87	856

## MOTOR VEHICLE VIOLATIONS

	Males	Females	Totals
Allowing an Improper Person to Operate	3	1	4
Altered License	1	0	1
Attaching Plates	11	0	11
Failing to Stop for Red Light	4	0	4
Failing to Stop for Flashing Red Light	2	0	2
Failing to Keep to the Right	18	1	19
Failing to Stop for Police Officer	11	0	11
Failure to Display Plates	2	0	2
Failing to Display Rear Red Lights	2	0	2
Faulty Equipment	2	0	2
Giving False Name to Police Officer	1	0	1
Leaving Scene of Accident, Personal Injury	2	0	2
Leaving Scene of Accident, Property Damage	2	0	2
Loud & Unnecessary Noise	33	1	34
No Current Inspection Sticker	17	0	17
No License in Possession	27	0	27
No Registration in Possession	38	4	42
No Protective Headgear	6	0	6
Operating After Suspension of License	3	0	3
Operating Without A License	47	2	49
Operating to Endanger	87	7	94
Operating Under the Influence	72	5	77
Operating After Revocation	28	0	28
Operating Unregistered Motor Vehicle	27	1	28
Operating Uninsured Motor Vehicle	30	1	31
Operating Under the Influence of Narcotic Drug	3	0	3
Operating Wrong Way on One-Way Street	1	0	1
Operating, No Plates	1	0	1
Possession of Stolen Inspection Sticker	3	0	3
Minor Transporting Alcoholic Beverage by Motor Vehicle	3	0	3
Speeding	133	14	147

Violation Learner's Permit	0	1	1
Failing to Stop for a Stop Sign	9	1	10
Operating on a Restricted License	1	0	1
Failing to Stop for School Bus	1	0	1
Spillage from a Motor Vehicle	2	0	2
Road Violations	2	0	2
Using Motor Vehicle Without Authority	4	0	4
Possession of Altered Inspection Sticker	1	0	1
Using Unregistered Trailer	1	0	1
Operating No Front Numberplate	1	0	1
Operating Motor Vehicle Without Lights	3	0	3
Transporting Acoholic Beverage on a Highway	1	0	1
Permitting Excessive Smoke to Escape	3	0	3
Allowing Passenger on Motorcycle without Protective Helmet	1	0	1
Carrying Passenger on Motorcycle Without a License	1	0	1
Following Fire Truck Too Closely	1	0	1
Obstructing Emergency Vehicle	1	0	1
No Plate Light	1	0	1
Operating Motorcycle After Sunset	1	0	1
Passing in a Restricted Zone	1	0	1
	<hr/> 678	<hr/> 41	<hr/> 719

### CRIMES COMMITTED BY JUVENILES

	Males	Females	Totals
Runaway	2	10	12
No License in Possession	1	0	1
Malicious Injury to Real Property	1	0	1
Assault and Battery	5	1	6
Larceny From Person	3	0	3
Using Without Authority	23	1	24
Trespassing	8	2	10
B&E DT With Intent to Commit a Felony	12	0	12
Larceny Plus \$100.00	11	0	11
Drunkenness	3	0	3
Disturbing the Peace	3	0	3
Operating Without a License	25	1	26



Indecent A&B on a			
Child under 14	1	0	1
Larceny From a Building	7	0	7
No Learner's Permit			
in Possession	1	0	1
Assault and Battery By			
Means Dangerous Weapon	11	0	11
Breaking, Entering and			
Larceny Over \$100.00	6	0	6
Larceny Under \$100.00	2	2	4
Breaking, Entering and			
Larceny Under \$100.00	5	0	5
Malicious Injury to			
Property Plus \$15.00	4	0	4
Receiving Stolen Property	3	0	3
Operating Unregistered Motorcycle	1	0	1
Operating Uninsured Motorcycle	1	0	1
No Protective Headgear	3	0	3
Speeding	4	0	4
No Registration in Possession	2	0	2
Breaking and Entering in a			
Motor Vehicle	1	0	1
Possession Controlled Substance,			
Marijuana	1	0	1
Failure to Display Plates	1	0	1
Breaking and Entering NT with			
Intent to Commit a Misdemeanor	4	1	5
Breaking and Entering NT with			
Intent to Commit a Felony	7	0	7
Sounding of False Alarm of Fire	6	0	6
Stubborn Child	1	4	5
Violation of Probation	5	0	5
Disorderly Person	3	1	4
Failing to Keep to the Right	1	0	1
Breaking and Entering DT with			
Intent to Commit a Misdemeanor	2	0	2
B&E Daytime and Larceny	2	0	2
Larc. — \$100.00, Bicycle Parts	1	0	1
Leaving Scene of an Accident,			
After Property Damage	1	0	1
Operating to Endanger	4	0	4
Failing to Stop for a			
Police Officer	2	0	2
Operating Under the Influence	2	0	2
Allowing Passenger Without			
Protective Helmet	1	0	1
No Current Inspection Sticker	2	0	2

Minor Transporting Alcoholic Beverage in M.V.	1	0	1
No Registration Plate Light	1	0	1
Failing to Stop for Red Light	1	0	1
Using Telephone to Report False Alarm of Fire	2	0	2
Disturbing the Peace	1	0	1
Obstructing Passage for Foot Passengers	3	0	3
Possession Dangerous Weapon	1	0	1
Breaking and Entering DT and Larceny from a Building	6	0	6
Breaking and Entering in M.V. and Larceny under \$100.00	2	0	2
Breaking and Entering DT in a Vessel with Intent to Com. Felony	1	0	1
Oper. Unreg. M.V.	2	0	2
Oper. Uninsured M.V.	2	0	2
Breaking and Entering Daytime with Intent to Commit a Felony & Larc. in Building	10	5	15
	<hr/> 228	<hr/> 28	<hr/> 256

### DISPOSITIONS OF CASES

Fines	370
Filed	144
Dismissed	178
Probation	147
Continued for Disposition	162
Released	73
Defaulted	75
Continued Cases	122
Appeal Cases	70
Not Guilty	32
Continued Without Finding	47
Filed Without Finding	17
Committed to Taunton State Hospital	11
Committed to Mass. Mental Health Hospital	1
Registry Action	11
Bound Over to Grand Jury	10
Suspended Sentences	8
Discharged From Probation	3
Life at Walpole State Prison	1

No Probable Cause	3
One Week House of Correction	1
10 Days House of Correction	1
One Month House of Correction	1
Three Months House of Correction	2
Six Months House of Correction	7
One Year House of Correction	3
Eighteen Months House of Correction	2
Six Months Mass. Correctional Institution at Bridgewater	2
Not Delinquent	3
Turned over to Parents	3
Turned over to Armed Forces Police	1
Turned over to Abington P.D.	1
Turned over to Barnstable P.D.	1
Turned over to Bourne P.D.	3
Turned over to Mass. Correctional Institution at Bwater.	1
Turned over to Stoughton P.D.	1
Turned over to Plymouth County House of Correction	2
Turned over to House of Correction for Shrewsbury Police	1
Turned over to Norwell P.D.	1
Turned over to Malden P.D.	1
Turned over to Hingham P.D.	1
Turned over to Medford P.D.	2
Turned over to Dedham P.D.	1
Turned over to New Bedford P.D.	2
Turned over to Hull P.D.	1
Turned over to Plympton P.D.	2
Turned over to Woburn P.D.	1
Turned over to Weymouth P.D.	2
Turned over to Brockton P.D.	1
Turned over to Brockton V.A. Hospital	1
Turned over to State Police	2
Turned over to Kingston P.D.	10
Turned over to Fall River P.D.	1
Turned over to Rockland P.D.	1
Turned over to Marshfield P.D.	16
Turned over to Wareham P.D.	2
Turned over to Duxbury P.D.	6
Turned over to Hanover P.D.	1
Turned over to Hanson P.D.	7
Turned over to Boston P.D.	1

#### MISCELLANEOUS WORK DONE BY DIVISION

Complaints Investigated	6113
Auto Accidents Investigated	397
Prisoners Detained for Other Departments	281
Summonses Served for Other Departments	423
Summonses (no-fix) Issued: Parking	2220

Trips Guarding Bank Clerks	67
Burglar Alarms	756
Emergency Messages Delivered	181
Missing Persons	120
Missing Persons Located	70
Doors Found Unlocked	203
Sudden Deaths	37
Fire Alarms	79
Local Summonses Served	846
Licenses Suspended or Revoked	149
Complaints To Highway Department	86
Complaints to Water Department	41
Complaints to P.E.L. Co.	24
Complaints to Dog Officer	92
Stolen Cars	155
Stolen Cars Recovered	195
Emergency Trips to Hospital	532
Cottages Checked	1620
Trips Guarding Money	10
Alarms (False)	85
Fatal Accidents Investigated	8
Complaints to New England Telephone	3
Attempted Suicide	1
Complaints to D.P.W.	4
Complaints to Sewerage Dept.	4
1 Order of Notice Served	1
Complaints to Tree Department	5
Complaint to Conservation Officer	1
Escapees	2
Drownings	3
Complaint to Cemetery Dept.	1
Trips Guarding Mail	1
Complaint to Health Dept.	1
Registration Revoked	1
Incapacited Persons (Detained in Protective Custody)	
Formerly Drunkenness	214
Dog Injured:	61
Dogs Killed:	12
Breakdown of Accidents:	
Property	200
Personal Property	112
Personal	17
Pedestrian	20
Bicycle	15
Fatal	8
Motorcycle	7

Truck	17
Trailer	1
	<hr/>
Accidents Town of Plymouth	397

### MISCELLANEOUS CASH RECEIPTS

Types	Cash Received
Bicycle Registrations	\$45.25
Revolver Licenses	4,412.00
Firearm Indent. Cards	370.00
Fees from Out of Town Lockups	1,600.00
Amount of Fines	5,742.00
Accident Reports & Copies of Reports on Copymaker	2,217.50
Photography	15.00
	<hr/>
Total	\$14,401.75

### MILEAGE OF DIVISION

Cruiser I:	69,654
Cruiser II:	69,878
Cruiser III:	66,772
Cruiser IV:	44,864
Cruiser V:	57,662
Cruiser VI:	20,210
Cruiser VII:	5,056
Cruiser K9:	10,919
	<hr/>
Total Mileage:	345,015

VALUE OF STOLEN PROPERTY RECOVERED:	\$116,185.61
VALUE OF LOST PROPERTY RECOVERED:	\$2,862.17

Respectfully submitted,

Anthony J. Tracinka  
Chief of Police



# **Annual Report —**

## **Plymouth Fire & Forest Fire Depts.**

---

### **PERSONNEL:**

The Department consists of 101 personnel: The Chief of Department, 1 Deputy Chief, 4 Captains, 5 Lieutenants, 34 Firefighters, 1 Apparatus Technician Mechanic, 1 Secretary-Clerk, and 1 part-time Custodian comprise the permanent force.

The Call Fire Forces comprise 4 Companies and has an authorized strength of 55 men: 4 Captains, 7 Lieutenants, and 44 Call Firefighters.

### **RETIREMENTS:**

Firefighter George Dunlap retired on disability pension on June 30, 1973 after many years of faithful performance of duty. He was appointed in 1942. During those years, his devotion to duty was outstanding, he was faithful and loyal to the Department.

### **PROMOTIONS:**

Advanced in Rank: On July 1, 1973, Eugene Rasori from Private to the rank of Lieutenant. While Lt. Rasori's duties are primarily fire prevention oriented, said duty is in addition to his fire fighting responsibilities.

### **APPOINTMENTS:**

Alfred Fugazzi appointed provisional Aug. 8, 1973 to the vacancy caused by Dunlap's retirement. The following men are carried as provisional appointees, who will be taking an entrance examination in February 1974 and anticipating permanent status as a result thereof; Harry Fox, Jr., Dennis Diegoli, Jeffrey Carter and Alfred Fugazzi.

### **DEPARTMENT CHAPLAINS:**

Reverend Edwin T. Anthony, Congregational Church, and Reverend Fathers, Edmund Brosnan, Mark Piche, St. Peter's Church.

**DEPARTMENT SURGEON:** Robert E. Olson, M.D.

### **APPARATUS AT HEADQUARTERS:**

Engine 1, 1969, Seagrave, F.W.D., Custom pumper

Engine 2, 1942, Seagrave, Custom pumper

Engine 4, 1960, Seagrave, Custom pumper

Ladder 1, 1971, Maxim, Custom Ladder truck

Rescue 1, 1954, Dodge, 1 Ton-4 Wheel Drive

Life Boat, 1, 1959, With 1957 Evinrude 10 H. Engine — Trailer  
1959

Ser. Truck, 1967, International, 1 Ton Pick-up.

Fire Prevention &

Fire Alarm Truck, 1955, Dodge, F.W.D., Obsolete, Limited use

Chief's Car, 1970, Ford

Forest Truck, 9, 1967, International, F.W.D. 2½ Ton (Forest Dept.)

Forest Truck, 6, 1967, International, F.W.D. 2½ Ton (Forest Dept.)

#### **APPARATUS — NORTH STATION:**

Ladder 2, 1940, Seagrave, Custom Ladder Truck

Main. Truck, 1972, International, F.W.D.

#### **APPARATUS — SOUTH STATION:**

Forest Truck 1, 1956, International, F.W.D., 1 Ton (Forest Dept.)

Forest Truck 3, 1971, International, F.W.D., 1 Ton (Forest Dept.)

Forest Truck 7, 1968, International, F.W.D., 2½ Ton (Forest Dept.)

#### **APPARATUS — MANOMET STATION:**

Engine 3, 1941, Seagrave, Custom Pumper

Engine 5, 1954, Maxim, International, Commercial Pumper

Life Boat 2 1965 With a 1965 18 H Engine, Trailer 1965

Forest Truck 2, 1972, International, F.W.D., 1 Ton (Forest Dept.)

Forest Truck 5, 1971, International, F.W.D. 2½ Ton (Forest Dept.)

#### **APPARATUS — CEDARVILLE STATION:**

Engine 6, 1955, Maxim, International, Commercial Pumper

Tanker 4, 1952, Reo, (Military surplus), Military (Forest Dept.)

Forest Truck 8, 1967, International F.W.D., 2½ Ton (Forest Dept.)

The Department responded to calls tabulated:

#### **RESPONSE:**

Still Alarms	533
Box Alarms	128
Rescue & Resuscitator Calls	61
Malicious False Alarms	49
Radio Alarms	57
Mutual Aid Alarms	3

#### **EQUIPMENT USED AT FIRES**

Hose (Footage used)

¾"	17,550
1⅛"	1,650
1½"	16,350

2½"	19,100
Ladders Raised (footage)	1,770
Gal. Water (tank supplied)	39,340
MILEAGE (Fire duty only)	4,692

#### **FIRE LOSSES:**

Buildings; Vehicles (including contents)	
Value (assessed or estimated)	\$343,020
Estimated Loss	\$643,760
Insurance Carried (as reported)	\$1,038,025
Insurance Paid (as reported)	\$602,494

These figures do not include valuations of buildings involved by reason of an alarm unless some damage occurred.

#### **FIRE PREVENTION:**

##### **Inspections**

Mercantile	572
Schools	30
Kindergartens	24
Nursing & Rest Homes	25
Hospital	4
Churches & Church Property	40
Hotels & Inns	17
Oil Burners	383
Fuel Storages	140
Tank Trucks	75
County Buildings	15
Re-Inspections	14
All Other	37

Total Inspections	1,362
Investigations	26
Complaints Regulated	13
Total Re-inspections for the Above	43

#### **TRAINING & DRILLS CONDUCTED:**

##### **Company Drills for Personnel**

Permanent Force	103
Call Force	96

Open Air Permits Issued	179
-------------------------	-----

##### **Other**

Evacuation Drills Conducted	17
Fire Alarm Boxes Tested	222
Extinguishers Refilled	92

ALL HOSES IN DEPARTMENT PRESSURE TESTED.

## **FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT:**

### **Response**

Number of Alarms	129
Radio Alarms	13
Mutual Aid Alarms	2
Dump Fires	2
Mileage (Fire duty only)	1,134
Gal. of Water (tank supplied)	29,335
Hose (footage used)	
1 1/8"	13,350
1 1/2"	375
Total Acres Burned	22 1/4
Largest Fire: Hog Rock Road area of Reservation	3A

## **BUILDING MAINTENANCE:**

The North Station at Spooner Street has been rebuilt this year 1973, to the extent of providing a new main floor of concrete and readying it whereby it may be operated as a manned station in the future.

The exterior painting of the Manomet and Cedarville Stations is anticipated this 1974, thereby maintaining these buildings properly.

An unusual maintenance problem plumbing-wise was cared for at the Headquarters Station due to replacing old original piping, traps, etc., Being unanticipated, this budget drain may require need of a transfer for 1974.

## **REPORT OF FIRE SIGNALING SYSTEM**

### **FIRE ALARM SYSTEM:**

The complete outside system physically is tested twice annually, including all schools, nursing homes, hospital, etc., and following storms or other unusual weather conditions.

### **CABLE CONSTRUCTION:**

New extensions sought via 1974-75 Budget requests include the new School in West Plymouth at Route 80, the school on the Bourne Road, Manomet Elementary School, to the Industrial Park, and to the Fire Station Site on Rte. 44.

### **RELOCATING ALARM SIGNAL EQUIPMENT:**

Resulting from the re-modeling of the North Station, the fire alarm appurtenances and fire alarm radios, etc., shall be re-located and installed commensurate with future manning of this station.

### **CONCLUSION:**

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen for their cooperative interest and support; my sincerest thanks.

To other Town Departments for their helpfulness; my gratitude.

To our own Officers and men for faithful and devoted performance of duty; my deepest appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

Arthur H. Lamb, Fire Chief



# Annual Report

## Board of Health

---

Board of Health  
Richard R. O'Keefe, R.S.  
Director of Health

### DANGEROUS DISEASE REPORT:

Chicken Pox	156
Dog Bites	42
Hepatitis — Infectious	4
Measles	147
Mumps	13
Scarlet Fever	1
Tuberculosis	1
Salmonellosis	6

### LICENSES AND PERMITS ISSUED:

Plumbing	2668
Gas	429
Burial	427
Milk	69
Oleo	16
Methyl Alcohol	53
Food Service Establishments	108
Rubbish, Garbage, Offal	35
Day Care Agencies	6
Frozen Desserts	5
Funeral Directors	4
Massage	2
Sewage Disposal Construction-Installers	60
Retail Markets	26
Motels	19
Camps	14
Cabins	11
Swimming Pools	10
Trailer Parks	5

### INSPECTIONS:

#### Private Sewage Disposal Systems

Permits for New Systems	636
Permits for Repairs	5
Final Sewage Inspections	635

Environmental Health Inspections	
Nuisance Complaints Investigations	210
Dump Inspections	325
Eating and Drinking Establishments	220
Water Supplies and Samples	95
Milk Samples	60
Camps and Trailer Parks	50
Day Care Centers	10
Nursing Homes	6
Motels, Cabins and Camps	27
Swimming Pools and Bathing Areas	120
Markets	84
Rubbish and Offal Truck Inspections	103
Swab Rinse Tests	60
Housing	92
Public Interview, Board of Health Meetings, Seminars, Professional Assoc. Meetings	
Miscellaneous Inspections	210
Joseph T. Cravalho Animal Inspector	
Dead Animals Picked Up	115
Stables Inspected	79
Animals Inventoried and Reported to State	166
Dairies Inspected	46
Dogs Quarantined	40
Clinics	
Hyman Duby, M.D. Board of Health Physician	
Immunization Clinics at Health Office	10
Oral Polio, Smallpox, Vaccinations, D.P.T., Measles, Rubella, Gamma Globulin, Mumps and Tine Tests	330
Chest X-Ray Clinics	10
X-Rays Taken	183
School Tine Tests	600
Food Handlers Certificates	333
Nurse Visits made under contract by the Plymouth Community Nursing Association	927
Tuberculin Testing at Well Child Conferences	42
Immunizations at Well Child Conferences	262
School Measles Immunization Clinic	1,782

Dental Clinic  
Francis C. Ortolani, D.M.D. — F.A.C.D.  
I. Harry Keller, D.M.D.

Jane B. Bradford, R.D.H. — Dental Hygienist

Examinations:

Grades 1-12	5,055
Pre-School	356
Kindergarten	121

Treatments (fillings-extractions)	180
-----------------------------------	-----

Completed Cases	19
-----------------	----

Amount received for clinical

services rendered (including	
dental prophylaxis by Dental Hygienist	\$103.20
Amount Received for sale of toothbrushes	\$31.55

Rabies Clinic

Dr. Frederick Bradley — Veterinarian

Clinics Conducted	2
June 16, 1973	(Dogs) 294
June 30, 1973	(Dogs) 277

Cash Receipts

Plumbing Permits	\$14,260.50
Gas Permits	\$4,262.00
Licenses	\$1,483.50
Municipal facility Stickers	\$4,835.00

Plumbing

Andrew Rae, Plumbing Inspector

Roy Sampson, Asst. Plumbing Inspector

Plumbing Installation Inspections	2678
Miles Traveled	11,582

Gas

Glenn A. Enos, Gas Inspector

Andrew Rae, Alternate Gas Inspector

Gas Installation Inspections	419
------------------------------	-----

Respectfully submitted,

Richard R. O'Keefe, R.S.  
Director of Health

# **Report of the Building Department**

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Gentlemen:

The 1973 year has created a major change in the duties and operation of the Building Department, which formerly consisted of the Building Inspector and Clerk, organized under the Commission of Public Safety, now consisting of the Building Inspector, Asst. Building Inspector, Zoning Field Inspector, Principal Clerk, and a Jr. Clerk, now under the Selectmen's office.

The Building Department has a complete new Building Code, known as the BOCA CODE (Building Officials and Code Administrators International, Inc.) a one and two-family code which has been a great asset to the Contractors and Building Inspectors. This Code is now considered for the minimum Housing Code of the State of Massachusetts.

The new Zoning By-Law was effective as of March 27, 1973, formerly a twenty-one page by-law and has now grown to a one hundred twenty-two page detailed by-law.

The new Zoning By-Law was put into effect to help control and slow down the growth of Plymouth, being the largest Town area-wise in the State and because of this Plymouth has a potential of becoming a city. The effectiveness and the enforcement of the new Zoning By-Law has caused the growth of the Town to proceed at a much more controlled rate.

Respectfully submitted,

Albert F. Saunders  
Building Inspector  
Zoning Agent

**BUILDING INSPECTION DIVISION  
NEW BUILDINGS  
1973**

Building permits issued each month:

<b>MONTH</b>	<b>NUMBER OF BUILDINGS</b>	<b>ESTIMATED COST</b>
January	56	\$1,022,500
February	124	2,308,000
March	130	2,881,680
April	49	923,700
May	63	2,919,700
June	45	858,326
July	48	1,575,200
August	66	1,379,796
September	47	965,500
October	36	727,124
November	48	1,529,750
December	45	798,205
	757	\$17,889,481

**BUILDING INSPECTION DIVISION  
ANNUAL REPORT  
1973**

<b>NEW CONSTRUCTION</b>	<b>NUMBER OF BLDGS.</b>	<b>ESTIMATED COST</b>
Year Round Dwellings	635	\$12,897,881
Summer Dwellings	26	336,620
Garages (Residential)	18	42,800
Multi-family Dwellings	15	2,528,000
Swimming Pools	29	113,590
Storage Buildings	7	18,700
Pool Houses	2	1,250
Pool Facility Buildings	2	53,000
Plymouth Industrial Park Buildings	3	
Tech-Etch Incorporated		300,000
Eppco Industries		195,000
Smila Rutherford Incorporated		125,000
Office Buildings	2	600,000
Aircraft Storage & Maintenance Hanger	1	28,500
Club Building	1	80,000
Food Services	2	60,000
Stables	2	2,200
Barns	2	8,500
Tool Sheds	2	800
Utility Building	1	1,000
Greenhouse	1	140
Radio Equipment Shelter	1	30,000



Tennis Courts	3	15,000
Town of Plymouth Buildings	2	
Water Filtration Building		450,000
Caretakers Station		1,500
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	757	\$17,889,481

**BUILDING INSPECTION DIVISION  
ALTERATIONS  
1973**

Building permits issued each month:

MONTH	NUMBER OF BUILDINGS	ESTIMATED COST
January	17	\$129,020.00
February	15	63,500.00
March	25	207,050.00
April	17	49,150.00
May	23	49,400.00
June	29	342,764.00
July	18	115,200.00
August	18	175,000.00
September	21	60,750.00
October	18	63,995.00
November	18	386,300.00
December	18	76,853.75
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	237	\$1,718,982.75

**BUILDING INSPECTION DIVISION  
ANNUAL REPORT  
1973**

ALTERATIONS	NUMBER OF BUILDINGS	ESTIMATED COST
Year Round Dwellings	160	\$618,880.75
Summer Dwellings	18	57,595.00
Multi-family Homes	1	1,900.00
Commercial Buildings	14	368,550.00
Commercial Garage	1	18,500.00
Banks	2	235,000.00
Offices	2	11,000.00
Restaurants	3	13,500.00
Inns	2	320,000.00
Club	1	3,000.00
Storage Buildings	3	11,000.00
Funeral Home	1	1,400.00
Cabins Winterized	5	22,500.00
North Plymouth Fire Station	1	36,157.00
Demolitions	23	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	237	\$1,718,982.75

## BUILDING DEPARTMENT

- 10 Dumbwaiters inspected (State Law)
- 31 Elevators inspected (State Law)
- 2 Moving Stairways (State Law)
- 3 Hoistways inspected (State Law)
- 2 Theatres inspected (State Law)
- 6 Kindergartens inspected under  
Department of Public Safety Regulations
- 8 Nursing Homes Inspected
- 8 Schools inspected with State Inspector
- 16 Lodging Houses inspected (State Law)
- 10 Inspections made of house fires  
with structural damage
- 4 Inspectional reports requested  
by the Selectmen
- 2 Trailers inspected
- 601 Zoning Permits issued from  
May 1, 1973 to December 31, 1973
- 160 Certificate of Occupancys issued
- 57 Referrals to the Zoning Board of Appeals  
for variances and special permits
- 5,961 Calls made on Zoning and  
Planning requirements

## Design Review Board

---

The infant Design Review Board was born in March, 1973, when the Town's new Zoning By-Law became effective; and, like most yearlings, it is still developing and changing.

Created to give advisory opinions only, the Board has nevertheless spent many hours of careful review scrutinizing such things as the rebuilding plans for the Mayflower Inn, the development plans for a 1,000 unit condominium complex, architectural plans for every building to be built or renovated, proposals for use changes and all proposed signs to be erected in the Town — more than 75 zoning permit, special permit and variance applications in less than seven months.

Our architecturally trained members — Ray Frieden (the Planning Board's designee), Willard Gwilliam (who was Chairman until his resignation in November) and Nicholas Filla (who replaced him) — have provided extremely valuable expertise, while historian Lawrence Geller has produced authenticated references to support many of our recommendations concerning preservation of fine examples of period architecture. Attorney Amedeo Collari, with several years of experience as a member of the Zoning Board of Appeals, has provided excellent advice in many areas; and Chairperson Micki Phenner has been a good leveling influence and served as the generalist in a group of specialized professionals.

We have felt that consistency in our recommendations is extremely important; and, because our opinions are strictly advisory, have found ourselves with more freedom to administer the Zoning By-Law according to the wishes of the people of Plymouth.

Our concerns have been general conformity with the letter and intent of the By-Law and in particular “. . . high design and construction quality . . . compatible with the neighborhood and the Town . . . including but not limited to scale, massing, proportions, roofs, colors and material . . .”.

Signs have been one of our major concerns and the Board has reviewed our own sign laws as well as the model Municipal Sign Code recommended by the Commonwealth. During this interim period (until March, 1976) the many, many non-conforming signs in Plymouth may remain in place. The Design Review Board has reviewed each sign application for conformity with the By-Law and has recommended approval only where all the requirements of the By-Law have been met. In many cases this has resulted in great disparity of obtrusiveness, size and treatment among signs in the same area. To possible charges of unfairness, we can only state that

we (the Town) must start somewhere and the somewhere, we believe, was the effective date of the By-Law. Those with conforming signs can take pride in the fact that their signs are appealing and legal — the others are not. May we suggest that, in view of the eventual necessary compliance with the sign section of the By-Law by March 1976, that those businesses with non-conforming signs act NOW to show their spirit of concern and cooperation with Plymouth's commercial aesthetic needs. Be subtle, be community spirited . . . be legal.

Respectfully submitted,

MICKI PHENNER, Chairperson  
AMEDEO COLLARI, Vice Chairman  
NICHOLAS FILLA  
RAY FRIEDEN  
LAWRENCE D. GELLER

## Report of the Plymouth Beach Study Committee

---

Following the Annual Town Meeting in March 1973 the Plymouth Beach Study Committee organized and reappointed Leonard Barbieri as Chairman. Committee members, including Mr. Barbieri, have been appointed by the Town Moderator and consist of the following: David Tarantino, Vincent Sgarzi, O. Arrigo Guidoboni, Charles Gilbert, Steven Tavares, Jeannette Pierson and Marion P. Zoccolante, Secretary.

This committee was directly responsible for the purchase of the S W 48 Bombadier, otherwise known as the beach cleaner, which was placed under the jurisdiction of the Highway Department. It has proven to be of exceptional value to the Town functioning not only as a beach cleaner in the summer months but has been easily adapted to other municipal maintenance. Thousands of dollars were saved after the January 9th snowstorm by using the Bombadier to plow the major sidewalks downtown as well as in the school areas. The Bombadier performed in a quick and efficient manner eliminating the cost of man hours which has always been necessary after severe snowstorms.

The Beach Study Committee has held public hearings with concerned citizens relating to the problems of Plymouth's public beaches. These meetings determined the following conclusions:

1. Existing beach pavilion on Plymouth Beach should be removed and another new building built and located more centrally.
2. Taylor Avenue Beach should have sanitary facilities.
3. Penalties imposed on all offenders who abuse the dunes.
4. Traffic curtailment on all beaches.
5. Massive beach restoration program. Planting of shrubs, trees, and grass.
6. No overnight permits given to campers not owning self controlled sanitary facilities.

In addition to these public hearings the Beach Study Committee formulated petitions which were circulated by volunteers who obtained 977 signatures asking the Selectmen to enforce the rules and regulations at Plymouth Beach and Taylor Avenue Beach, adopted March 22, 1969 and April 12, 1972 by the Town of Plymouth and approved by the Attorney General.

Members of this Committee have recently met with the By-Law Committee asking that some of the beach rules be modified.

The Beach Study Committee has asked Mr. Walter B. Jones who worked so diligently two years ago designing a master plan for Plymouth Beach which included a site plan, a design of a new beach



pavilion which would include all the requirements of the Board of Health and preliminary cost estimates, at this time, to design a building which would be reduced to essentially a toilet facility, with cabanas replacing the changing rooms originally designed, and interior showers to be completely deleted. Three or four exterior showers would be installed.

Because the parking lot will be paved this coming summer under the Highway Department's Budget we have asked Mr. Jones, the architect to design a layout for such parking facilities together with landscaping.

The beach committee has asked Mr. Jones, the architect, to meet with Mr. Joel Lerner of the Department of Natural Resources to determine the availability of funds for this project. Mr. Jones was informed that funds are available, the project is of a nature that could qualify for a high priority.

The Beach Study Committee has placed an article in the 1974 Annual Town Warrant asking for a Town vote authorizing the Board of Selectmen of the Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts or the Plymouth Beach Study Committee be empowered to apply for and contract for Federal Land and Water Conservation Financial Assistance and to enter into contracts with the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the Department of Natural Resources, and the U.S. Department of the Interior, Bureau of Outdoor Recreation (B.O.R.).

The Beach Study Committee has asked the architect to design such a sanitary that would fit in either Plymouth Beach or Taylor Avenue Beach, Manomet.

It is sincerely hoped by this committee that something shall be finally started in the year 1974. We, the Town, should recognize the glaring fact that a face-lifting at Plymouth Beach or a long needed sanitary at Taylor Avenue Beach, Manomet, are projects that are long overdue.

We, the members of the Beach Study Committee, sincerely thank all interested citizens of the Town who have consulted with us at our meetings, the Board of Selectmen for their show of confidence, the Park Department and the Conservation Commission for their cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,  
LEONARD BARBIERI, Chairman  
DAVID TARANTINO  
VINCENT SGARZI  
O. ARRIGO GUIDOBONI  
CHARLES GILBERT  
STEVEN TAVARES  
JEANNETTE PIERSON  
MARION P. ZOCCOLANTE

## Annual Report of the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority

---

This is the first report the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority has submitted since 1971. There have been few changes since that time, with the exception of the resignation of the PRA during 1972-3 and the appointment of a new PRA in the beginning of 1973.

Messrs. Fry, McGrath and Barkhouse resigned in August of 1972 and Messrs. Martin and Caranci in 1973. Arthur Caranci stayed on until July of 1973 and acquainted the new board with the past involvements of the PRA. The new PRA consists of Philip A. Capen, Chairman; Jeffrey S. Bell, John E. Brooks, John J. Droege and Robert Wollner. Both Mr. Capen and Mr. Wollner were elected at the Town Election in 1973 and the other members appointed by the Selectmen in 1973 to fill vacancies.

During February 1972 the PRA moved from its quarters on Leyden Street, where they were for many years, to the newly renovated third floor of the Town Office Building. These quarters proved too small and we are now located in the side office of the Safety Commission Office. We are again looking for larger quarters in the Town Office Building for our office and a secretary. During December of 1973 the Personnel Board approved the classification of a Part-Time Clerk for the Authority. The addition of this Clerk has helped greatly.

As stated in the report of 1971 the PRA must remain in existence for 40 years to supervise the maintenance and development within the project area. The PRA has plans to administer several projects as there are many areas in the Town that need attention. The PRA will be around for many years to come.

Those areas now being discussed by the PRA are the IGA Foodliner Store, Governor Carver Inn and the Jenny Grist Mill, all included within the area of the PRA. The PRA is still waiting for various problems to be straightened out before Certificates of Completion are issued to the Governor Carver and the Jenny Grist Mill. On November 27, 1973 the PRA received the first of several Certificates of Completion on the Jenny Grist Mill.

The problem of the Lopes family living in the Town-owned house on Billington Street has finally been resolved by the Plymouth Housing Authority and they will be moving to a new home on South Street in early 1974. The Water Commissioners are making plans to have the house on Billington Street demolished during 1974.

Many thanks go out to the past members of the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority for their efforts to redevelop various sections of Plymouth. The present PRA hopes that it can carry on in the same productive manner.

PHILIP A. CAPEN, Chairman  
JEFFREY S. BELL  
JOHN E. BROOKS  
JOHN J. DROEGE  
ROBERT WOLLNER

# **One Hundred and Nineteenth Annual Report of the Water Commissioners and Superintendent of the Town of Plymouth For The Year Ending December 31, 1973**

---

The 119th Annual Report is hereby submitted by the Board of Water Commissioners and Superintendent covering the calendar year 1973.

The total rainfall during the year amounted to 55.64 inches, which is about 9.5 inches above the annual average for this area. The year ended with the water elevation at Little South Pond at 107.29 feet compared to 105.77 feet for the previous year end.

The pumpage for the year amounted to 1,044,934,600 gallons which approximates last years pumpage only because of a very wet year.

Federal Furnace Well was put into operation May 22 of this year providing a much needed source of water for the area west of the By-pass.

The new 1,250,000<sup>5</sup> gallon Harrington Standpipe constructed by Chicago Bridge & Iron was put in operation August 6, 1973 and in conjunction with the Samoset Tank will provide 1,750,000 gallons of above ground storage in the West Plymouth area.

A new 16 inch Ductile Iron main was laid in Oak Street from Summer to Samoset Street a distance of 2,125 feet replacing old mains which have caused many repairs to be made in the past.

Receipts from the sale of water, connections to mains, services rendered, etc. amounted to \$389,671.25.

## Summary of Statistics

Population 27,655 (Summer Population 31,586 estimated).

Date of Construction 1855

By whom owned, Town

Source of Supply, Great and Little South Ponds, Lout Pond Well,  
Wanno's Pond Well, Ship Pond Well, and  
Federal Furnace Well.

Mode of Supply, Pumping.

### Pumping

Builders of pumping machinery, Fairbanks-Morse, Deming,  
Warren, Layne & Bowlin, and Morris Electric.

Layne & Bowlin, and Morris Electric.

Pumpage for the year:

Lout Pond Pumping (electric)	584,008,000 gals.
Lout Pond Well (electric)	68,949,700 gals.
Wanno's Pond Well (electric)	130,744,400 gals.
Ship Pond Well (electric)	119,127,000 gals.
Federal Furnace Well (electric)	142,105,500 gals.
Total Pumping	1,044,934,600 gals.

(Note: Extra High and Super High Service (electric)  
65,293,300 gals. RE-PUMPED)

Average Static head: 94.0 ft.

Average Dynamic head: 103.0 ft.

### Statistics of Consumption of Water

Population, 27,655 (Summer population 31,586 estimated).

Estimated population on pipe line, 25,655

Total consumption for the year 1,044,934,600 gals.

Average daily consumption, 2,862,835 gals.

Gallons per day to each inhabitant, 112

Gallons per day to each tap, 379

### Statistics Relating to Distribution System

Kind of pipe, cement-lined sheet iron, cement-lined cast-iron,  
cement-lined Ductile iron, and Asbestos-Cement.

Sizes, from 2-inch to 30-inch.

Extended, 46,757 feet



Discontinued, 0.

Total now in use, 145 miles, 5,236 feet.

Cost to repair per mile, \$64.25.

Number of leaks per mile, 0.33.

Small distribution pipe less than 4 inch, 3 miles 1,535 feet.

Hydrants now in use, 1,002 public and 40 private.

Stop gates added, 92; discontinued, 8; number now in use, 1830.

## Services

Kind of pipe, Lead, Cement-lined galvanized, Cement-lined cast iron, and Copper tubing.

Sizes, from three-quarter inch to six-inch.

Total now in use, 24 miles, 2,783 feet.

Service taps added, 491; discontinued, 1.

Total now in use, 7,561.

Average length of service, 20 feet.

Average cost per service, \$112.00.

Meters added, 596.

Number now in use, 5,607.

Percentage of services metered, 74 per cent

Respectfully submitted,

BENJAMIN B. BREWSTER, Chairman

PHILIP S. TINTI, Secretary

ALVIN R. TAVARES

JAMES E. COTTER

ANTONIO PROVINZANO

Board of Water Commissioners

JOHN E. HOLMES, Superintendent

# **Report of The Superintendent of Streets**

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit a report of the work done in the Highway Department from January 1 to December 31, 1973:

## **Street Cleaning**

The street sweeper cleaned several thousand curb miles from April to December. The main street from Jabez Corner to Plymouth-Kingston line was swept each day and the side streets in rotation every other day. The sweeper also services Manomet and Chiltonville areas. The new 1973 Mobil sweeper was not delivered to the Highway Department until October 1, 1973 on account of not being able to obtain axles for the sweeper. The H. F. Davis Tractor Company of Southboro, Massachusetts was awarded the low bid for this equipment at a cost of \$20,171.00.

## **Asphalt Sidewalks**

The construction of sidewalks were completed on the following streets: 500' on the south side of Summer St., 281' on the south side of Mt. Pleasant St., 473' on the north side of Cushman St., 680' on the south side of Forest Avenue, 580' on the west side of Murray St. and 528' on the north side of Russell Street. Many tree stump holes were repaired in sidewalks and general maintenance was carried out by repairing small sections of sidewalks where needed.

## **Drains**

Drainage this year consisted of laying 270' of reinforced concrete pipe, two granite curb inlets and two complete catchbasins at the Robert Bowler development on Federal Furnace Road. On Nick Rock Road, a leaching field 30'x20'x10" with 20' of 12" corrugated pipe, one precast concrete leaching pit and one catchbasin was installed with an easement given by Edward G. Borgatti. Gunner's Exchange Road had 125' of 8" corrugated pipe laid and one small basin built. On Summer St., Sparrow Hill easement, 225' of corrugated pipe was installed with two catchbasins and a leaching field. The Department of Public Works gave the Highway Department permission to install 60' of 12" corrugated pipe and one catchbasin on Route 44 to correct a water problem. Surrey Drive had 175' of corrugated pipe laid and two catchbasins built and completed with 50' of curbing. Construction of the drainage system at the

easterly end of Bay Shore Drive was awarded to Jada Construction Co. of Fall River and completed. The drainage system on Bay Shore Drive in the vicinity of Gate Road was awarded in the late fall to Bradley Contracting Corp. of Fall River. This project was not completed due to the weather and gasoline shortage but will be completed in the spring of 1974. The usual repairs of drains and cleaning by the hydraulic basin cleaner was carried out.

### **Highway Construction and Reconstruction**

The following streets were resurfaced with Type I: 2000' on Cape Cod Ave., 1100' on Esta Road, 854' on South Cherry St., 770' on Squanto Road, 1584' on Hedges Pond Road, 1200' on Buzzards Bay Drive and 1164' on Musterfield. Approximately 300' of the Sandwich Road corner was paved to prevent any future fatal accidents at this point. 3696' of Seven Hills Road was widened and a base coat laid with the top surface to be applied in the spring of 1974. Obery Street and a section of Long Pond Road will be surfaced also in the spring. The following streets received a seal coating of 3-10 gallons asphalt per square yard and covered with sand: 1581' of Elm Street, 12,616' of Long Pond Road, 2112' of Hilltop Ave., 3696' of Clifford Road, 2640' of Liberty St. and 4752' of Micajah's Pond Road.

### **Curbings**

The Highway Department replaced curbing on the south side of Forest Ave., from Forest Ave. Court to Court Street for a distance of 680'. On Billington St., at the property of George R. McGee, 300' of curbing was laid. The Santos property on Cordage Terrace had 100' of curbing installed. A new cement wall and curbing on Castle Street was replaced.

### **Fences**

Approximately 239' of chain link fence 5' high with barbed wire top was erected at the Municipal Garage yard. At the property of John Grady on 139 Summer St. a 70' chain link was installed.

### **State Aid Improvement**

Projects under this appropriation will be completed during the spring of 1974. The state, county and town share one-third cost of the State Aid Improvement funds of \$6,000.

### **Traffic and Street Marking**

Traffic lines, no parking lines, parking areas, crosswalks and center lines were painted throughout the town. Double yellow lines under the new Massachusetts specifications were painted on Long Pond Road, Bourne Road, Federal Furnace Road, Herring Pond Road, Clark Road and Rocky Hill Road. Speed limit signs have been approved by the Massachusetts Department of Public Works for Bourne Road, Point Road, White Horse Road and Bartlett Road.

### **New Equipment**

Equipment approved this year at Town Meeting for the Highway Department included: A one ton sidewalk roller purchased from Melody Equipment Co. of South Attleboro. A truck mounted automatic sandspreader from Casey & Dupuis Corporation of Watertown. A two color double line striper machine with trailer and bead dispenser from North Shore Yellow Ling Inc. of Stoneham. A new Mobil street sweeper from H.F. Davis Tractor Co. of Southboro. Two six to eight yard dump trucks from Shiretown Ford of Plymouth. A two ton trailer from Bridgewater Equipment Company of Bridgewater.

### **Miscellaneous**

Eel River and Bartlett Brook were opened up after northeast storms and Plymouth Beach was cleaned of seaweed brought in from the high tides. The work in the outlying districts of Manomet, Long Pond and Cedarville have been carried out satisfactorily by the three district foremen. Lines and grade for town work have been supplied by professional engineer Edward Chase and records of same kept on file in his office. Requests from the Selectmen's Office and other departments were taken care of as received by this office. Other projects handled during the year of routine matter were patching, roadside mowing, brushing, grading of dirt roads, applications of calcium chloride to lay the dust, setting up and removal of snow fences, meter repairs, fence repairs, plowing and sanding.

Respectfully submitted,

Ralph L. Bonna  
Superintendent of Streets

# **Report of The Plymouth County Cooperative Extension Service**

---

**High Street, Hanson, Mass., 02341**

**Tel. 293-3541 or 447-5946**

United States Department of Agriculture — University of  
Massachusetts, Plymouth County Trustees for County Cooperative  
Extension Service.

**Edgar W. Spear, Director**

## **1973 REPORT OF TRUSTEES FOR COUNTY COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERVICE TOWN OF PLYMOUTH**

In accordance with the General Laws of the Commonwealth, Chapter 128, the Trustees for Plymouth County Cooperative Extension Service are empowered to receive, on behalf of the County, money appropriated by any town or by the Federal Government for carrying out the provisions of the law under which they are appointed.

Their agents have made contacts during the past year in every community either by public meetings, individual visits, group discussions, demonstrations or otherwise, in attempting to assist the needs of the citizens toward helping to solve management problems, better living and better community service and have been ably assisted by many local volunteer leaders.

A total expense of \$144.50 was incurred during the year for the purchase of material needed in carrying on the various Extension programs. The appropriation made by your town was used for residents and programs of the town and expended as follows:

<b>Books &amp; Manuals Purchased</b>	
for Town Officials	<b>\$12.50</b>
Town Director's Expense	<b>8.30</b>
Bulletins, Paper, etc.	<b>123.70</b>
<b>BALANCE IN TOWN ACCOUNT</b>	<b>\$105.50</b>



## FINANCIAL SUMMARY

1973-74 Appropriation	\$250.00
Total Expenditures 1973 (to date)	144.50
Suggested appropriation for next 12 months (July 1, 1974-June 30, 1975)	\$250.00

Respectfully submitted,

Trustees for County  
Cooperative Extension Service

BY: EDGAR W. SPEAR

Director

# ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

## SCHOOL COMMITTEE

---

	TERM EXPIRES
Kenneth E. Peck, Chairman	1975
Jeannette G. Colas, Secretary	1976
Dr. J. Robert Browning	1974
Mrs. Adeline Keller	1974
Harry F. Doyle	1975
Richard J. Silva	1976

### ADMINISTRATION

F. Edward Nicolas, Superintendent of Schools  
 William Gault, Jr., Assistant Superintendent  
 Mrs. Mercia C. Pike, Assistant Superintendent of  
     Elementary Education  
 Mrs. Theresa Leonardi, Business Manager  
 Mrs. Elizabeth R. Beane, Secretary  
 Mrs. Phyllis J. Silva, Secretary  
 Mrs. Marie Diodato, Secretary  
 Mrs. Joan Roy, Secretary  
     Office Hours: Monday-Friday, 8:00 A.M. to 4:30 P.M.  
     Office Telephones: 746-0600 — 746-0605 — 746-1959  
 School Physician:  
     Dr. Medora V. Eastwood  
 School Nurses:  
     Mrs. Mary Baietti, R.N. — Telephone 224-2666  
     Mrs. Helen J. Montanari, R.N. — Telephone 746-2442  
     Mrs. Mary Walker, R.N. — Telephone 746-6500  
 School Dentists:  
     Dr. I. Harry Keller  
     Dr. Francis C. Ortolani  
 Dental Hygienist:  
     Jane B. Bradford, D.H.  
 Supervisor of School Buildings and Grounds  
     Remo Lodi — Telephone — 746-0600  
 Supervisor of Attendance:  
     Chester F. Downie — Telephone — 746-3760

Mr. Victor Bissonnette, Jr., Director of Pupil  
Personnel Services

Telephone — 746-4700

Miss Marjorie J. Cassady, School Psychometrist

Telephone — 746-6500

Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School

(Grades 6-8) — Telephone 746-8450

Mr. Charles J. Micciche, Principal

Nathaniel Morton School

(Grades 4-5) — Telephone 746-6500

Mr. Sumner Brown, Principal

Mrs. Margaret Zaniboni, Assistant Principal

Cold Spring and Oak Street Schools

Mr. Robert G. Dickie, Principal

Telephone — 746-1661 — Oak Street School

Telephone — 746-0708 — Cold Spring School

Hedge School

Mr. Martin Koempel, Principal

Telephone — 746-1140

Manomet Elementary School

Mr. Robert Cummings, Principal

Telephone — 224-3940

Mount Pleasant School

Mr. Roger Sawyer, Principal

Telephone — 746-1097

St. Peter's Kindergarten

Mr. Roger Sawyer, Principal

Telephone — 746-4126

St. Bonaventure's Kindergarten

Mr. Robert G. Cummings, Principal

Telephone — 224-6374

## **PROPOSED SCHOOL CALENDAR**

### **1974-1975**

#### **Opens:**

September 4, 1974  
January 2, 1975  
February 24, 1975  
April 28, 1975

#### **Closes:**

December 20, 1974  
February 14, 1975  
April 18, 1975  
June 25, 1975

### **SCHOOL HOLIDAYS**

October 14, 1974, Columbus Day  
October 28, 1974, Veterans Day  
November 8, 1974, Teachers' Convention  
November 27-29, 1974, Thanksgiving Recess  
March 28, 1975, Good Friday  
May 26, 1975, Memorial Day

### **NO SCHOOL POLICY**

Announcements will be broadcast over radio stations WPLM, WEEI, and WBZ-WBZA from 7:00-8:30 A.M. Announcements regarding P.M. Kindergarten will be made at 11:15 A.M. over the same stations.

When there is to be no school, the Plymouth Fire Stations will signal 2-2 repeated on the alarm at the following times:

Kindergarten & Elementary — morning session 7:05 A.M.  
Kindergarten — afternoon session 11:15 A.M.  
Plymouth-Carver Intermediate 7:05 A.M.  
Plymouth-Carver High 7:05 A.M.

## **ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE AND THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS**

This year marked the opening of public kindergartens for the five-year olds of our community. The parent orientation programs in September provided delightful evidence of the felt need on the part of the young parents of Plymouth. Those who have visited the centers during the school day have shared our great pride in the development of this most important segment of our total educational program.

Throughout the year we have worked closely with Mr. Carletti's Building Committee. Their efforts have merited our highest commendation. The action of the Special Town Meeting spoke clearly in behalf of the community's appreciation of the work of that Committee.

The request of the Plymouth-Carver Regional District School Committee that we temporarily accept the responsibility for housing Grade 6 classes for the 1974-75 school year has been granted. This was made possible only because of the flexible design of the two new buildings. It is hoped that Grade 6 will return soon to an Intermediate School. At that time our still expanding enrollments will amply fill all of our classrooms with Grades Kindergarten through Five.

The Nathaniel Morton School has adjusted remarkably well to its new grade pattern. Much credit must be given Mr. Brown and his staff for the smooth transition into a five central school facility for Grades four and five. Old structure that it is, it has served well the many varied needs served by it in recent years. In 1961 it served the entire six-year program of Junior and Senior High School students. Twelve years later we find it amply filled by youngsters in the two grades, four and five.

The Continuous Progress Plan at Mt. Pleasant School represents our determination to individualize instruction. It has been implemented with slight variations in our other primary schools. It has caused a shift in the teachers role from that of one who disseminates information to that of one who guides children in their separate and individual quest for learning.

Cold Spring School, in addition to its continued excellent service to children, has this year served as noontime host to the elderly who have shared in the hot lunch program of which we are deservedly proud.

The Manomet Elementary School has once again known the pangs of explosive population growth. In September we had a 21 - percent increase and the count rose steadily through the fall. The mini course concept has been expanded and refined. This year we were particularly pleased by the participation of the high school



student volunteers. In a very real sense, their working with our youngsters effectively combines career explanation and community service.

Title I continues to serve the special needs of our target schools. At Hedge School these remedial efforts have been enhanced by the addition of a controlled reader purchased with local funds. This is the blending of federal and community funds that has made good educational sense to your School Committee.

It would be entirely remiss of us not to express gratification to the Regional School District for the activities they have so readily shared for the benefit of our children. Almost everyone has visited the Planetarium, and we have been delighted by both student and teacher reactions. The kitchen facility at the Intermediate School has made possible the continuation of our hot lunch program at reasonable rates to students despite skyrocketing food and supplies costs.

We close by once again expressing our sincere appreciation of the continued support of all within our community. It was heartening to witness the enthusiastic response of the youngsters and parents of both Plymouth and Carver as the intermediate school age youngsters moved out of the Town provided schools and into the exciting new Regional facility. Once again we are thankful for the displayed efforts of cooperation that have made such things possible for our young people.

Sincerely,

F. EDWARD NICOLAS, Superintendent

For the School Committee

MR. KENNETH E. PECK, Chairman

# SCHOOL ENROLLMENT — SEPTEMBER 1973 ELEMENTARY GRADES

	K						
	1	2	3	4	5	Sp	Tot.
Nathaniel Morton	29	23	29	448	436	27	911
Cold Spring	27	29	32			11	425
	27	27	58				
	27	29	17				
	29	31					
Oak Street	24	30					54
Mt. Pleasant	20	26	15			7	117
	20	11	18				
Hedge	27	26	27			5	329
	31	22	20				
	18	17	34				
	20	26	31				
	25						
Manomet	34	23	30				553
	30	18	21				
	17	34	29				
	19	28	30				
	33	29	29				
	26	28	26				
	28	24	17				
St. Peter's	270						270
St. Bonaventure's	185						185
Total	455	511	481	448	436	50	2844

# DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS BY AGE AND GRADE —

OCTOBER 1, 1973

Grade	Sex	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	23	25	26	27	Tot.
K	M	49	190	7																		246
	F	31	178																			209
I	M		50	217	8																	275
	F		36	189	10																	235
II	M			40	187	28																255
	F			44	172	6																222
III	M				32	180	19															231
	F				43	181	8															232
IV	M					33	186	31	1													251
	F					23	156	18	1													198
V	M						24	175	35	2												236
	F						36	145	21													202
Sp. Cl.	M				4	1	8	4	2	2	3	1	1	1			4					30
	F				3	2	1	1	4	1	1					1	6					20
Totals	M	49	240	264	231	242	237	210	38	4	3	1	1	1			4					1524
	F	31	214	233	228	212	201	164	26	1	1					1	6					1318
																		Grand Total				2842

## PERSONNEL CHANGES

Name	Position	Yrs. in Plymouth	Reason
Banville, Thomas E.	Phy. Ed.	1	Trans. to PCIS
Butterfield, Nancy	Gr. 5	9	Resigned
Collins, Loretta J.	Gr. 3	8	Leave of Absence
Gordon, Florence	Gr. 1, P.T.	19	Retired
Johnson, Marcia	Gr. 1	2	Resigned
Leland, Christine	Gr. 4	1	Resigned
Perra, Laura	Music	2	Resigned
Stearns, Nancy	Gr. 1, P.T.	1	Resigned
Tassinari, Linda	Gr. 1	7½	Leave of Absence

# NATHANIEL MORTON

NAME	DEGREES	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
Brown, Sumner M.	M	Principal	Bridgewater	1968
Zaniboni, Margaret	M	Asst. Principal	Bridge. St. Col.	1958
Barnett, N. Edith	M	Gr. 4	St. Teachers Col., Shippensburg, Pa.	1970
Bartlett, Alan	B	Gr. 4	Jacksonville Fla. Univ.	1972
Bocchacci, Janet	B	Gr. 4	Salem St.	1972
Bushey, Eleanor	B 15	Gr. 5	Univ. of Ma.	1968
Carney, Kathryn	B	Gr. 4	Bridge. St.	1972
Cavi, Berthine	Dip. Spec. Ed.	Spec. Ed.	Hyannis St. Col.	1948
Cellana, Carl	B	Gr. 5	No. Adams St.	1971
Doane, Eileen	B	Gr. 4	Keene St. Univ.	1972
Dykeman, Marilyn	M	Gr. 5	Bridge. St.	1967
Duperre, Deborah	B	Gr. 4	Univ. of Ma.	1972
England, Bonnie-Lee	B	Music 4	Lowell St.	1972
Ferazzi, Carole	B	Gr. 5	Bridge. St.	1971
Finn, Diane	B	Gr. 4	River Col. Nashua, N.H.	1971
Flint, Linda	B	Art 5	Univ. of Mass.	1972
Gately, Barbara	M	Gr. 4	Univ. of N.H.	1959
Gaughan, Barbara	B	Gr. 5	Bridge. St.	1972
Gay, Robert	M	Rem. Reading	Bridge. St.	1968
Goodwin, Dorice	Dip.	Gr. 4	Perry Kind. Normal	1963
Gricius, Patricia	B	Gr. 5	Bridge. St.	1966
Griffith, Geraldine	M + 15	Rem. Reading	Boston St. Col.	1971
* Gray, Dianne	B	Music 5	Univ. of Hartford, Barrington Col.	1973
* Guaraldi, Barry	B	Gr. 4	Bridge. St. Col.	1973
* Guidoboni, Mary	B	Ed. 750	Bridge. St. Col.	1973



NAME	DEGREES	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
Hutton, Virginia	B	Gr. 5	Boston Univ., Bridge. St.	1952
McLaughlin, Louise F.	B + 15	Gr. 4	Regis Col.	1966
Leonard, Anna	B	Workshop	Boston Col.	1972
Meharg, Susan	B	Gr. 5	Cape Cod Comm. Col., Univ. of Ma.	1971
Miller-Jones, Ruth-Ann	B	Gr. 5	St. Col. of Ark.	1970
Nagle, Richard	B	Gr. 5	Boston St. Col.	1971
Petroff, Alice	B	Gr. 5	Bridge. St.	1961
Pimental, Diane	B + 15	Gr. 5	Bridge. St.	1965
Pinstein, Harold M.	B	Phys. Ed.	New York Univ.	1963
Shea, Margaret	B	Gr. 4	Fitchburg St. Col.	1972
Short, Moneen	B	Phys. Ed.	City Col. of N.Y.	1972
Tavares, Constance	B	Gr. 5	Bridge. St.	1970
Tavares, Margaret	B	Gr. 4	Fitchburg St. Col.	1971
Taylor, Maryann C.	M + 15	Gr. 4	Bridge. St.	1970
Tosi, Ann M.	B	Gr. 4	Bridge. St.	1970
Traietti, Lucia	B	French	Boston Col.	1972
Tucker, Virginia	B	Art 4	Temple Buell Col.	1972
Vandini, Elizabeth	B + 15	Gr. 5	Boston Col.	1965
Waterhouse, Charles	B	IMC	Bridge. St.	1971
Williams, Gemma	B	Gr. 5	Seton Hall Univ., Boston Col.	1969
Williams, Linda C.	B	Gr. 4	Bridge. St.	1971
Kozodoy, Marilyn	M	Guidance	Univ. of Mass., Boston Univ.	1972

# COLD SPRING

NAME	DEGREES	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
Dickie, Robert G.	M	Principal	Bridge. St.	1957
* Busi, Jane C.	M	Gr. 3	Bridge. St.	1969
Callahan, Elisa	B	Gr. 1	Boston St. Col.	1973
Corbett, Beverly R.	B + 15	Gr. 3	Bridge. St.	1970
Corcoran, Linda A.	B	Gr. 3	Bridge. St.	1970
Donelan, Teresa L.	B	Gr. 3	Bridge. St.	1968
* Engelstad, Marsha	B + 15	Gr. 1	Boston Teachers Col.	
Fultz, Eleanor	M	Rem. Reading	Valparaiso Univ., Univ. of Calif., Bridge. St.	1973
Gallant, Hilda	B	Gr. 2	Bridge. St.	1966
Herries, Phyllis	B	Gr. 2	Framingham St.	1972
Johnson, Marcia	B	Gr. 2	Bridge. St.	1964
* Khouri, Mary Ann	B	Gr. 1	Univ. of Me.	1971
Mayo, Katharine A.	B	Spec. Ed.	Boston Col.	1973
Melahoures, Constance	B + 15	Gr. 2	Bridge. St. Col.	1961
Notini, Dorothy A.	B	Gr. 3	Bridge. St. Col.	1969
* Radcliffe, Sharon	B	Gr. 1	Lowell St. Col.	1963
Smith, Mary	B	Gr. 2	Wheaton Col.	1973
Wade, Florence M.	M	Gr. 1	Bridge. St. Col.	1972
		Gr. 2	Brockport St. Teachers Col., N.Y.	1969

# OAK STREET

Dickie, Robert G.	M	Principal	Bridge. St.	1957
Govoni, Paula	B	Gr. 1 1/2	St. Joseph's Col.	1973
* Walker, Ruth B.	M + 15	Gr. 2	Boston Univ.	1958
* Weiss, Harriet C.	B	Gr. 1 1/2	American Inter. Col.	1973

# HEDGE SCHOOL

NAME	DEGREES	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
Koempel, Martin L.	M	Principal	Monmouth Col., Newark St.	1970
* Alsheimer, Jeanette	B	Rem. Read. ½ day	Boston Col.	1973
Bailey, Elizabeth J.	M	Gr. 2	Plymouth. N.H. St., Univ. of N.H.	1972
Barry, Joan P.	M	Gr. 3	Univ. of Ariz., N.Y. Univ.	1969
* Brith, Gael	B	Gr. 1	Stonehill Col.	1973
Cappannari, Dolores G.	B	Rem. Reading	Bridge. St.	1963
Diegoli, Carole	B	Gr. 3	Fitchburg St.	1972
Gorman, Susan H.	B	Gr. 1	Eastern Nazarene Col.	1970
Gregory, Barbara A.	B	Gr. 3	Eastern Nazarene Col.	1972
McCarthy, Katherine A.	B	Gr. 2	Bridge. St.	1959
Miller, Ricki	M	Gr. 1	Queens Col., Boston Univ.	1971
Minsky, Hazel	B	Gr. 2	Suffolk Univ.	1972
Page, Susan	B	Gr. 1	Emmanuel Col.	1968
Reed, Ann-Marie	B	Gr. 1	Bridge. St.	1961
Sawyer, Phyllis Ann	B	Gr. 3	Univ. of Mass.	1962
Tracy, Mary C.	M	Rem. Arith. ½ day	Wheelock, Boston Col.	1966
Valm, Norma	B	Gr. 2	Bridge. St.	1970
Whitehouse, Nancy L.	M + 15	Adj. Class	Bridge. St.	1965

## MANOMET ELEMENTARY

Cummings, Robert G.	M	Principal	Stonehill Col., Bridge. St.	1966
* Agnew, Susan K.	M	Gr. 3	Good Counsel Col., N.Y., Fram. St.	1973
Ball, Barbara	B	Gr. 3	Trinity Col.	1969

NAME	DEGREES	POSITION	EDUCATION	BEGAN
Broman, Signe S.	B	Gr. 1	Bridge. St. Col.	1960
Brosnan, Dianne	B	Gr. 1	Lesley Col.	1972
*Byron, Janet M.	B	Gr. 1	Bridge. St.	1973
Dickie, Theresa A.	B	Gr. 2T	Bridge. St.	1970
*Dugener, Joan	M	Rem. Reading PT	Bridge. St.	1973
*Freyermuth, Donna M.	B	Gr. 2	Cape Cod. Comm., Col., Suf. Univ.	1973
Leveille, Dolores	B	Gr. 3	Eastern Nazarene	1967
Maccaferri, Virginia L.	B	Gr. 1	Emmanuel Col.	1968
Morrill, Helen G.	Dip.	SLD Tutor	Bridge. St.	1954
O'Connell, Mary Lou	M	Gr. 3T	Simmons Col.	1970
O'Donnell, Joyce	B	Rem. Reading	Middlebury Col.	1969
Pratt, Candance H.	B	Gr. 3	Hyannis Normal, / Bridge. St.	1964
Reggiani, Marie A.	M	Gr. 2	Bridge. St.	1963
Shea, Rosemary L.	B	Gr. 2	Emmanuel Col.	1969
Silva, Deborah L.	B	Gr. 2	Bridge. St.	1972
Trask, Thelma L.	B	Gr. 3	Fitchburg St. Col.	1971
Trefry, Carol	B	Gr. 2	Plymouth, N.H. St. Col.	1972
Tura, Jean M.	B	Gr. 1	Seton Hall Univ.	1968
Wheelock, Lois	B	Gr. 3	Univ. of Ma.	1972
Wild, Jean	B	Gr. 2	Fram. St. Col.	1969
Williams, Jean	B	Gr. 1	American Inter.	1972

## MOUNT PLEASANT

Sawyer, Roger E.	M	Principal	Univ. of Mass.	1958
Cayting, Phyllis	B	Gr. 1	Boston Univ.	1970
Estes, Beatrice R.	B	Gr. 2	Boston Univ.	1968

NAME	DEGREES	POSITION	EDUCATION	BEGAN
Gayer, Noelle	B	Gr. 1	Lesley Col., Bridge. St.	1969
Hadley, Margaret	B	Gr. 3	Fram. St. Col.	1972
Kelly, Geraldine	B	Rem. Reading	Bridge. St. Col.	1972
Murdoch, Christine	B	Gr. 2 & 3	Lesley Col.	1963
Tassinari, David	B + 15	Spec. Class	Bridge. St. Col.	1964

## ST. BONAVENTURE'S KINDERGARTEN

Cummings, Robert G.	M	Principal	Stonehill Col., Bridge. St.	1966
*Duran, Carole M.	B	Gr. K	Boston Univ.	1973
Freyermuth, Joanne	B	Gr. K	Bridge. St.	1969
*Whelan, Martha	B	Gr. K	Lesley Col.	1973

## ST. PETER'S KINDERGARTEN

Sawyer, Roger E.	M	Principal	Univ. of Mass.	1958
*Finer, Ronna	B	Gr. K	B. U. Sch. of Ed., Boston Univ.	1973
*Lloyd, Deborah A.	B	Gr. K	Westfield St.	1973
Medeiros, Nancy R.	B	Gr. K	Bridgewater	1971
*Palanza, Thea	B	Gr. K	Univ. of Me.	1973
*Sousa, Patricia	B	Gr. K	Cape Cod Comm., Bridgewater St.	1973



# ITINERANT TEACHERS

DATE SERVICE

NAME	DEGREES	POSITION	EDUCATION	BEGAN
Bachelor, Evangeline	M	Music	Lewis & Clark Univ. of Ore.	1971
Cross, Gilda	B	Art	Ma. Col. of Art	1962
Feagley, Marjorie	B	Art	Ma. Col. of Art	1965
*Lodi, Christine	B	Phys. Ed.	Bridge. St.	1973
Medici, Paul	B	Phys. Ed.	Univ. of Bridgeport	1972
*St. Pierre, Susan	B	Music	Bridgewater	1973

\*New Appointments

## PUPIL SERVICES

Bissonnette, Victor J.	M	Dir. Pupil Per. Serv.	Univ. of Ma. Bridge.	1968
------------------------	---	--------------------------	----------------------	------

## SPEECH THERAPIST

Britton, Henry C.	M	Speech	Boston Univ.	1961
-------------------	---	--------	--------------	------

## EDUCATIONAL COUNSELORS

Martin, Maureen	M	Guid. Counselor	Emmanuel Col., Boston Col.	1970
Riordan, Brendan J.	M	Guid. Counselor	Lowell St. Cardinal O'Connell	1970

## HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Baietti, Mary E.	Nurse
Bradford, Jane B.	Dental Hygiene
Montanari, Helen J.	Nurse
Walker, Mary	Nurse

# SHARED PUPIL SERVICES

NAME	DEGREES	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
Donovan, James	M	IMC Coord.	Boston Col.	1968
Farrell, Dr. Margaret	D. Ed.	Sci. Coord.	Univ. of Ma., Bridge. St.	1970
Medici, Angelo P.	M	Math Coord.	Boston Col., Bridge. St.	1967
Carmichael, Hazel F.	M	Read. Consult.	Bridge. St. Col.	1967
Cassady, Marjorie J.	M	School Psychometrist	Bridge. St. Col.	1937
Perkins, Katherine	M	Visually Handicapped	St. Col. at Boston, Boston Col.	1972

## TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

### Noon Supervisors

Almeida, Elaine Mello, Rose	Nathaniel Morton Nathaniel Morton	Custodians Barufaldi, Harold J. Lodi, Eliseo Mueller, Theodore P. Ragazzini, Arthur Ruemker, Arthur Taddia James Voght, Richard	Nathaniel Morton Nathaniel Morton Nathaniel Morton Nathaniel Morton Nathaniel Morton Nathaniel Morton
Beauregard, Thelma Reposa, Maureen Ruggiero, Mary	Cold Spring Cold Spring Cold Spring	Rossetti, Carmino Souza, John	Cold Spring Cold Spring
Pedrini, Doris Pinto, Monica Rooney, Lorraine M. Santos, Barbara A.	Hedge School Hedge School Hedge School Hedge School	Roane, Smith Ardizzoni, Horace J. Cristofori, Gino	Oak Street Hedge School Hedge School
Cadman, Inge DiSalvatore, Marcia Moore, Brenda L. Pereira, Martha	Manomet Elem. Manomet Elem. Manomet Elem. Manomet Elem.	Andrews, Joseph Lynch, Robert C. Rowell, Everett	Manomet Elem. Manomet Elem. Manomet Elem.
Burr, Lynda Santos, Arleen	Mt. Pleasant Mt. Pleasant	Caprio, James	St. Bonaventure's
<b>Cafeteria Workers</b> Bartlett, Fernanda Motta, Mary Pimental, Mary Vecchi, Carrie	Nathaniel Morton Nathaniel Morton Nathaniel Morton Nathaniel Morton	Bernardo, Joseph Annable, William E.	Mt. Pleasant St. Peter's

Benevides, Nora	Cold Spring	Diodato, Mary A.	Cold Spring
Locatelli, Clara	Cold Spring	Marinella, Pearl	Cold Spring
Zoccolante, Dora	Cold Spring	O'Brien, Ruth C.	Cold Spring
		Paul, Glenda E.	Cold Spring
Ireland, Sandra	Oak Street		
		Black, Betty	Hedge School
Ruemker, Frances	Hedge School	Harlow, Sally	Hedge School
Santerre, Louise	Hedge School	Martin, Margaret	Hedge School
Green, Kathleen C.	Manomet Elem.	Motta, Jeraldine	Hedge School
Mahoney, Joan M.	Manomet Elem.	Pedrin, Doris	Hedge School
Samuelson, Sharon A.	Manomet Elem.	Pinto, Monica	Hedge School
		Rooney, Lorraine	Hedge School
Lewis, Hilda	Mt. Pleasant	Ruprecht, Susan	Hedge School
<b>School Clerks</b>		Santos, Barbara A.	Hedge School
Langille, Marie B.	Off. Aide, Nath. Mor.		
Sampson, Laura F.	Main Off. Sec., Nath. Mor.	Ballo, Elizabeth J.	Manomet Elem.
Tracy, Margaret F.	Sec. to Read. Cons. & Psychometrist	Buckley, Margaret	Manomet Elem.
Woodward, Constance A.	Sec. at Cold Spring Sch. & Oak Street	Cadman, Inge	Manomet Elem.
Estes, Severina M.	Sec. at Hedge Sch.	Costa, Virginia	Manomet Elem.
Pereira, Dora L.	Sec. at Manomet Elem.	Cryer, Priscilla	Manomet Elem.
Tavares, Beverly	Sec. at Mt. Pleasant	DiSalvatore, Marcia	Manomet Elem.
		France, Alice	Manomet Elem.
<b>Teacher Aides</b>		Heaton, Marcia	Manomet Elem.
Callahan, Susan	Nathaniel Morton	Joyal, Donna	Manomet Elem.
Carter, Marjorie M.	Nathaniel Morton	Moore, Brenda L.	Manomet Elem.
Cox, Marilyn M.	Nathaniel Morton	Ripatrzone, Patsy	Manomet Elem.
Ireland, Sandra F.	Nathaniel Morton	Weeks, Muriel	Manomet Elem.
Nightingale, Barbara	Nathaniel Morton		
		Mahon, Virginia M.	St. Bonaventure's
Beauregard, Thelma	Cold Spring	Nee, Arlene F.	St. Bonaventure's
Clerke, Lorraine F.	Cold Spring	Risney, Joan K.	St. Bonaventure's

### Teachers Aides

Brenner, Madeline  
Burr, Lynda  
Santos, Arleen

Banzi, Elaine  
Besse, Carol  
Ferreira, Linda  
Gunther, Sandra  
Sampson, Betsy

Mt. Pleasant  
Mt. Pleasant  
Mt. Pleasant

St. Peter's  
St. Peter's  
St. Peter's  
St. Peter's  
St. Peter's



**ANNUAL REPORT OF THE  
PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL  
DISTRICT  
SCHOOL COMMITTEE**

	<b>Term Expires</b>
Dr. George S. Wild, Chairman	1974
Kenneth E. Peck	Appointed
Erwin K. Washburn	Appointed
Adeline Keller (Mrs.)	Appointed
John Pacheco	1976
Domingo Thatcher	1976
David A. Cappannari	1975

**ADMINISTRATION**

F. Edward Nicolas, Superintendent of Schools  
 William Gault, Jr., Assistant Superintendent  
 Mrs. Theresa Leonardi, Business Manager  
 Mrs. Elizabeth R. Beane, Secretary  
 Mrs. Phyllis J. Silva, Secretary  
 Mrs. Marie Diodato, Secretary  
 Mrs. Joan Roy, Secretary

Office Hours: Monday-Friday — 8:00 A.M. to 4:30 P.M.  
 Telephones: 746-0600 — 746-0605

**PLYMOUTH-CARVER HIGH SCHOOL**

Wilbert P. Cingolani, Principal  
 Robert E. Holton, Vice-Principal  
 Paul L. Fleming, Assistant Principal

Office Telephone — 746-4700

School Nurse:

Mrs. A. Elizabeth Stephen

Telephone — 746-4700

Interviews arranged at school building  
 by appointment

School Dentists:

Dr. I. Harry Keller

Dr. Francis C. Ortolani

Dental Hygienist:

Jane B. Bradford

Supervisor of Buildings and Grounds:

Remo Lodi

Supervisor of Maintenance:

Ralph J. Curtis

Supervisor of Attendance:

Chester F. Downie

# **SCHOOL ENROLLMENT — September 1973**

	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Sp. Cl.	Tot.
PCIS	520	506	493					16	1535
PCHS				458	426	346	331	40	1601
Total	520	506	493	458	426	346	331	56	
Grand Total									3136

**PLYMOUTH-CARVER HIGH SCHOOL  
DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS BY AGE AND GRADE — October 1, 1973**

[illegible]

**PLYMOUTH-CARVER INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL**  
**DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS BY AGE AND GRADE — October 1, 1973**

Grade	Sex	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	Tot.
VI	M						26	151	39	4	1						221
	F						29	159	19	3							210
VII	M							23	155	43							221
	F							32	151	23	2						208
VIII	M								18	136	46	1					201
	F								28	156	24	2					210
Sp. Nd.	M								2	3	1	1					7
	F							1	2								3
Sp. Ed.	M								2	2	1	1					4
	F																
Tot.	M						26	174	214	188	49	3					654
	F						29	192	200	182	26	2					631
																	1285
																	Grand Total

## **PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT**

For your School Committee this has been a year that began with the opening of our new Intermediate facility and closed with our intensive search for the most sensible answer to our recognized space needs at the high school. It is our belief that your desire is to have us recommend that the Towns build that which is found to be both educationally sound and fiscally feasible.

We do want to take this occasion to express our thanks to the professional staff of the Intermediate School, to the youngsters who have shown such respect and appreciation for the facility, and to the parents of our communities who showed remarkable patience during the period of double sessions which had preceded our opening.

Certainly, the pride reflected in the report of the Principal of the Intermediate School is wholly justified. We have shared his delight in the great measure of acceptance that has been accorded by the citizens of Carver and Plymouth and the many members of the educational community who have visited us.

As hard as it is to believe, the school that was opened in January and expanded during the months of spring has already reached a near-capacity enrollment. We advise you at this time that we shall soon be before you once again requesting increased intermediate space.

School planning is both necessarily and advisedly a long-range activity. We have during this past year planned a major, but entirely temporary, reorganization of our schools. We were indeed fortunate that the School Committees of Carver and Plymouth expressed a willingness to accept responsibility for Grade 6 classes to be held in the local elementary schools during the 1974-75 school year.

This will allow us to place Grade 9 with Grades 7 and 8 in the Intermediate School. We are agreed that this can be done on a temporary basis without educational hurt to the youngsters involved in the grade placement changes.

This provided for us a short time allowance during which the thinking of the communities must be finalized. We have to date been most pleased by the input of those community members who have attended our meetings, particularly to members of the Student Advisory Council who have been so faithful and so delightfully creative in their thinking.

We are pleased to inform you that our educational programs are keeping pace with the ever-expanding needs of our communities. Plymouth and Carver have grown at unprecedented rates. It is our present conviction that while growth may not continue to be as



spectacular as has been the case, it is certainly not about to stop. It is therefore incumbent upon us to keep you continually apprised of both present and anticipated school needs. Working together, we are certain that the Towns of Carver and Plymouth will continue to serve well the educational needs of their young people.

Respectfully submitted,

DR. GEORGE S. WILD, Chairman  
ERWIN K. WASHBURN, Vice Chairman  
DAVID A. CAPPANNARI  
MRS. ADELINE KELLER  
JOHN J. PACHECO  
MR. KENNETH E. PECK  
DOMINGO THATCHER

## ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE HIGH SCHOOL

Changes were apparent during the school year 1972-73 which were the results of two factors — changes in personnel and the increase in pupil enrollment.

During the 1972-73 school year the administration and faculty became painfully aware that some drastic action was necessary to deal with the serious overcrowding at the high school, which was certain to become aggravated in the fall of 1973. The School Committee, being aware of the acute problem at the high school, gave the high school administration permission to use four classrooms at the Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School during the 1973-1974 school year, to help alleviate the overcrowded condition.

During the year there were changes in personnel and the staff also grew in number as a direct result of curriculum development. The implementation of English elective course offerings for the school year 1973-74 by the English Department was achieved and two additional English teachers were added to the department. Mr. Urban was assigned to teach health on a full-time basis. One additional math and science teacher was added to augment the staff. Miss Comiskey, a member of the Foreign Language Dept., returned from a year's leave of absence. Three interns from Boston College in the English, Social Science, and Foreign Language Departments were additions to the staff.

From three to five in the afternoon, courses were offered in the areas of Art, Home Economics, and Wood. This provided an opportunity for students who could not schedule these courses in their regular day program to take them in the late afternoon program. Motivation among the students appears to be high, making these courses a valuable part of the curriculum.

Through the combined efforts of Mr. Cummings, Principal at the Manomet Elementary School and Mrs. Bogle, high school guidance counselor, mini-courses, predominately in the arts and crafts subjects, were programmed at the Manomet Elementary School. High school students were allowed to volunteer for this program with the main qualifications being an interest in children and a preference to assist in a particular subject area. Many of these students expressed an interest in eventually becoming teachers or nurses or working in some other capacity with children.

The Child Development Laboratory initiated last year in the Home Economics Department has been expanded. A semester in Child Development is offered which includes the study of development patterns of the child and practical experience in a laboratory situation. The students plan activities and learning situations for the pre-school child.

One of the high spots of the year was Spring Fling, a week allocated to suspension of regular senior courses in favor of mini courses, designed by the students to assist in acquiring or improving avocations.

The American Field Service Chapter sponsored Martha Castaneda from Guatemala, and we had two other students from abroad, namely, Birgit Stein, representing the Student International Service from Germany and Kristina Backteman, Rotary Exchange Student from Sweden.

Successes of the athletic teams were major highlights of our sports program during the year. The football team shared the Old Colony League Championship with Whitman-Hanson. The basketball team won the league basketball championship and also were winners of the Division II basketball tournament. This victory enabled them to compete in the State Tournament and they were victorious in two games before losing to Rindge-Tech in the final game.

The members of the Graduating Class of 1973 were extremely fortunate in receiving a total of \$100,209.58 in terms of scholarships, loans, and work guarantees. Of this amount, \$28,004.58 has been given by local groups in Plymouth and Carver. Financial aid to the 1973 graduating seniors has more than doubled this year over last. This generosity provides more students with opportunities to continue their studies.

Although we have been faced with certain difficulties due to student growth, the teachers deserve the highest praise for their efforts and cooperation in keeping our problems minimal. I would like to express my personal appreciation to the citizens of Plymouth and Carver and to many community agencies for their support and cooperation. The coordinated effort by everyone involved assures us that quality education is our goal.

Respectfully,

WILBERT CINGOLANI, Principal

**REPORT OF THE  
DIRECTOR OF PUPIL PERSONNEL SERVICES  
1972-1973**

All services provided by the Plymouth-Carver pupil personnel staff continue to be dedicated to a coordinated team approach directed toward individualized identification, planning, programming, and follow-up of children with special educational needs. Other staff members which have had to adjust their work schedules and methods to meet the needs of their expanded case loads are the school psychologist, attendance officer, and speech therapist. This commitment requires that we continue to work with students, parents, school staff, and community agencies utilizing a prevention-oriented rather than a crisis-oriented service.

Major emphasis has been placed upon increasing lines of communication between home, school, and related community agencies during the past year. It is felt that as we grow in enrollment and in staff, we must continue to improve upon our communications capability if we are to successfully serve our children. The pupil personnel staff is greatly encouraged by the degree to which parents and community agencies have shown their willingness to become involved on behalf of children. We hope that we can continue to increase working relationships in this area and encourage greater parental and community involvement.

The new reorganization of the Plymouth and Carver Schools and increased enrollment will make it necessary to add counselors to our staff next year, especially at the elementary school level. Recommendations have also been made for increased staff in the health service and speech service. If we are to continue to offer adequate professional services, staff must be added proportionately to increased school enrollment.

The 1972-73 school year reflects a very active period for the school health staff. There also were several major personnel changes in the school health staff during the year. Due to the untimely death of Dr. Frank Abate, it was necessary to reorganize the duties and job description of the school physician. The Pediatric Office of the Plymouth Medical Center now shares the responsibility of providing this service through the efforts of Doctors Richard Elliott, Marion Elliott, C. James Gormley, and Martin Gaynor with Dr. Medora Eastwood who continues her valued service to the Plymouth school children. We all will sorely miss the personal and dedicated service provided the children of the Plymouth and Carver schools by Dr. Abate for so many years.

Mrs. Ruth Volta elected to retire at the close of the 1972-73 school year after a long successful career as a school nurse in the Plymouth schools and Plymouth-Carver High School. Mrs. Volta is



to be commended for her untiring effort and dedication to duty and will long be remembered by those fortunate enough to have been associated with her. Mrs. Elizabeth Stephen has joined the staff of Plymouth-Carver High School as school nurse. She brings with her a wealth of nursing knowledge and experience and continues to carry on the excellent tradition of the high school health service.

The duties and responsibilities of the school psychologist have been expanded in scope due to enrollment trends and new legislation related to children with special needs. Portions of this new legislation entitled Chapter 766 of the General Laws have been implemented during the past school year. Complete compliance with the law will be mandatory in September of 1974. Chapter 766 will require that local school systems assume total responsibility for all children between the ages of three and twenty-one identified as having some educational deficit or special need. For clarity we can consider special needs students to be those diagnosed as emotionally disturbed, mentally retarded, visually handicapped, physically handicapped, deaf or hard of hearing, perceptually handicapped, and developmentally disabled. This responsibility must include established procedures for comprehensive individual identification and evaluation, prescriptive educational plans for each child identified, related individualized educational programs for these children and complete parental involvement.

The role of tutorial and specialized educational programs now take on an added dimension. Programs must include the vital component of attempting to integrate all students with special needs into a life style which utilizes each child's maximum potential. Teachers trained in providing plans and programs for these children must now become resource personnel for regular classroom teachers in the attempt to provide for individual needs of children.

The total staff has been and will be involved in developing new approaches which are both educationally and financially feasible through new local programs, closer coordination and cooperation with private and public agencies and through collaboration with other communities.

The pupil personnel staff has been involved in a very active year. Increases in enrollment and changing educational and societal demands have required a reevaluation of priorities and techniques. We wish to express our gratitude to the citizens and the cooperating community agencies of Plymouth and Carver for their willingness to assist us in our attempt to provide for the individual needs of children in our schools.

Post secondary placement for the Class of 1973 is as follows:



# Class of 1973

	Number of Students	Percentage
Number of Graduates	295	100.
Four-Year Colleges	98	33.3
Junior College, transfer program	6	2.
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	104	35.4
Nursing	6	2.
Jr. College, Career Training	32	11.
Technical Schools — Two-year	3	1.
Vocational Schools	8	2.7
Art Schools — Two — Three years	1	.3
Short Term Schools — 1-yr. or less	3	1.
Hairdressing	8	2.7
Preparatory School	2	.7
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total Jr. College & Other	63	21.4
Total Post Secondary Schools	167	57.
Armed Services		
Army		8
Navy		3
Air Force		2
Marines		1
Work	97	33.
Homemaking	10	3.4
Undecided	7	2.4
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	295	100

Respectfully submitted,

VICTOR J. BISSENETTE, Director  
Pupil Personnel Services

## ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL

---

On January 2, 1973, Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School opened for the first time to the community's 6th, 7th, and 8th graders. The faculty spent a great deal of time in preparing themselves and the children for the new building, and a smooth transition was easily effected after the holidays. All pupils and teachers had several days to tour their new school and to become familiar with the amenities of the plant. The school community developed rather quickly an appreciation of the fine building which for so many years had been a hope and a dream.

A number of articles in local and national publications heralded the school and its special advantages to the professional educational community and to the public. The parents and citizens of Plymouth and Carver were invited to two open house programs, during which approximately 4000 persons toured the school. A continuous stream of visitors has since been through the school to observe what kind of plant and educational program we are offering. Teachers and administrators from other towns, local businessmen, children from other schools, architects, school board members, finance committeemen, and many others have had access to the school. PCIS is an example and a beacon for future schools that wish to emulate our model for upper elementary education.

The school has been designed to serve other needs of the community in addition to the daily program. The school cafeteria serves over 1500 meals daily to the 6th, 7th, and 8th graders, and over 1800 to the other schools in the district. The bakery facility can produce baked goods — cakes, rolls, buns, and other breadstuffs — in remarkable quantities and at substantial savings over commercial costs. There is nothing to compare with the ambience created by the aroma of freshly baked bread throughout the school! The planetarium ran two evening adult classes in descriptive astronomy, and it served approximately 5500 pupils from grade 1 to the high school each month. It remains one of the most dramatic attractions and useful educational tools the building possesses.

The Instructional Media Center, a fully equipped resource replete with the latest in educational electronic technology, has added a unique dimension to the range of educational opportunities for the PCIS children. It has stimulated children and teachers to explore new ways of approaching learning, and it has brought real meaning to the word "creativity." Between programmed and casual use of the library and resource materials, including the television facility, over 5000 pupils per month are served by the IMC.

Typing is new to the intermediate age level, and children at all grade levels enjoy learning the basic techniques of communication through personal typing courses. The typing lab is electronically equipped to provide a wide range of instructional levels at one time. The school band — complete with elegant uniforms — has been molded into a marching unit which very aptly represented the school in the Veteran's Day parade, as well as having been invited to march in other communities. The talent and dedication of these young musicians is a credit to their school and their community.

In general, the reactions of pupils and their parents is one of admiration and awe for PCIS. Many parents have commented that they wish they could go back to school in a building like this. Children often respond with a wide-eyed "WOW!" PCIS is truly a model for the future, and in all likelihood it will be in the forefront of upper elementary education for many years to come.

Respectfully,

CHARLES J. MICCICHE, Principal

# PLYMOUTH-CARVER IN INTERMEDIATE

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
Micciche, Charles J.	M	Prin.	Univ. of Me.	1968
Cleaves, Vera E.	M + 15	Coor. Apollo House	Penn St. Univ.	1970
Long, Thomas	M	Coor. Gemini House	Stonehill Col.	1966
Macedo, James L.	M + 30	Ranger House	Bridg. St. Univ. of Mas.	1972
Vecchi, Paul	M	Mercury House	Stonehill	1969
Almeida, Kenneth	B	Phys. Ed. Gr. 6-8	Boston Univ.	1964
*Appleman, Denise	B	Lang. Arts Gr. 6	Am. Inter. Col.	1973
Atwood, Margaret	B	Science Gr. 6	Central Conn. St. Col.	1966
Bartosiak, Isabell	B + 15	French	Emmanuel Col.	1956
Berman, Lawrence	B + 15	Sci. Gr. 6	Boston St.	1969
Berto, Joy	B	Unified Arts Food	Fram. St. Col.	1965
Besse, Martha M.	B + 15	Unified Arts Art	Bridg. St. Col.	1962
*Bradley, Robert	B	Soc. Stud. Gr. 7	Prov. Col.	1973
*Braun, Karl	B	Phys. Ed. Gr. 6-8	Dean Jr. Col	1973
Brown, Wanda Taylor	B	Unified Arts Art	Calvin Col. Boston Univ.	1973
Burton, Karen A.	B	Typing	Salem St. Dean Jr. Col.	1972
Butters, Sylvia M.	B	Phys. Ed. Gr. 6-8	Boston Univ.	1967
*Cicerone, Anthony	B	Math Gr. 7	Acadia Univ.	1970
*Cullivan, Margaret	B	Lang. Arts Gr. 8	Univ. of Ma.	1973
Cordeau, Elizabeth	M	Soc. Stud.	Univ. of Vt. Bridge. St.	1966
*Crocker, Marion	M	Lang. Arts Gr. 8	Bridg. St. Col.	1961
*Cubie, LaRue	B	Develop. Read.	Eastern Naz. Col.	1973
Darsch, Stephen	B	Unified Arts Graphics	Fitchburg St. Col.	1973

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
DeCost, Doris	M	Soc. Stud. Gr. 8	Boston Univ. Bridge. St.	1959
D'Elia, Arthur J.	M	Soc. Stud. Gr. 7	Boston Univ. Univ. of Me.	1961
Diachun, Joseph	B	Lang. Arts Gr. 7	Univ. of Ma.	1971
Doran, Nancy	B	French	Salve Regina	1971
*Durant, Marie	B	Math Gr. 7	Boston St. Col.	1973
*Estes, George A., Jr.	B + 15	Sci. Gr. 7	SE Mass. Tech. Inst.	1969
*Fromm, Sheryl	M	Math Gr. 6	St. Univ. of N.Y. Boston Univ.	1973
Fryar, Jeanne	B	Lang. Arts Gr. 6	Northeastern	1972
Furtado, Arlene	B + 15	Develop. Read.	Bridg. St.	1960
Gilles, Jean	B	Sci. Gr. 7	Fram. St.	1971
*Gill, Elizabeth	B	Math Gr. 8	Fram. St.	1973
Giovanetti, Alton	B + 15	Unified Arts Woodworking	Boston Univ.	1959
Goodwin, Jane C.	M	Soc. Stud. Gr. 6	Bridg. St.	1971
*Griswold, Douglas	M	Sci. Gr. 7	Harv. Univ. Tufts Univ.	1973
*Gudonis, Anne	B	Math Gr. 6	Bridg. St.	1973
Hardy, Edward	B + 15	Math Gr. 6	North Adams	1971
Heath, Marion	B	Math Gr. 8	Bridg. St.	1954
*Horn, Martha	B	Lang. Arts Gr. 8	Boston St. Col.	1973
Horne, Maude F.	B + 15	Develop. Read.	Bridg. St.	1968
*Huban, Joan B.	B	Lang. Arts Gr. 7	Simmons Col.	1973
Humphrey, Ann	M	Sci. Gr. 7	Santa Barbara City Col.	1968
Hurney, Barbara A.	B + 15	Phys. Ed. Gr. 6-8	Bridg. St.	1968
Juzukonis, Lillian	B	Math Gr. 7	Emmanuel Col.	1969
Kelley, John	M	Soc. Stud. Gr. 8	Brooklyn Col.	1967
Kispert, Julia	B	Lang. Arts Gr. 8	Hiram Col.	1971
LaJoie, Sally	B	Sci. Gr. 8	Fitchburg St.	1972



Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
Lundy, David W.	B	Sci. Gr. 8	Boston St. Univ. of Ga.	1968
* Maselbas, Janice A.	B	Phys. Ed. Gr. 6-8	Bridg. St.	1973
McKay, M. Jeannette	B	Unified Arts Clothing	Fram. St.	1963
* McKeown, Lois	B	Soc. Stud. Gr. 6	Cape Cod Com. St. Col. N.H.	1969
* Meharg, Susan	B	Lang. Arts Gr. 6	Univ. of Ma.	1973
Moyer, James	B	Sci. Gr. 8	Bridg. St.	1967
Murphy, Peter F.	B	Phys. Ed. Gr. 6-8	Spring. Col.	1972
* Noyes, Robert	B	Math Gr. 8	Merrimack Col.	1973
* Oliver, Raymond	B	Soc. Stud. Gr. 8	Univ. of Ma.	1973
Panza, Robert	B	Sci. Gr. 6	SW Texas St. Univ.	1971
Paoli, Anna C.	B	Lang. Arts Gr. 7	Salem Teachers'	1966
* Peterson, Malcolm F.	B + 15	Soc. Stud. Gr. 7	Boston Univ.	1964
* Petrangelo, Julian	M	Sci. Gr. 8	Univ. of R.I.	1973
Pioppi, Barbara	B	Soc. Stud. Gr. 8	Bridg. St. Boston Univ.	1929
Rondelli, Henry	B	Sci. Gr. 6	Bridg. St.	1971
Rosenthal, Edith E.	B	Develop. Read.	Bridg. St.	1968
Roy, Guy	B	Math. Gr. 8	Univ. of Me.	1972
Russell, Rosemary D.	B	Vocal Music	Univ. of Ma.	1972
Salter, Alice G.	M	Lang. Arts Gr. 6	Lowell St. Bridg. St.	1963
* Scranton, Harvey, Jr.	B + 15	Math Gr. 6	Boston Univ.	1966
* Shelly, Regina M.	M	Vocal Music	Ursuline Col., Kent St.	1973
Shriver, Deborah L.	B	Lang. Arts Gr. 7	Ohio Wesleyan Univ.	1972
Spath, Antone	M	Spec. Needs	Tufts Univ., Bridg. St.	1948
* Starke, Robert R.	B	Unified Arts	Fitchburg Col. Worcester Jr.	1967
* Szkutak, Deborah	B	Math Gr. 7	Emmanuel Col.	1973
		Woodworking		

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
Tobin, Patricia	B	Soc. Stud. Gr. 6	Bridg. St.	1969
*Toutain, George	M	IMC Dir.	Boston Univ.	1971
Valente, Warren	B	Soc. Stud. Gr. 6	Holy Cross Col.	1973
Ward, John S.	B	Spec. Needs	Univ. of Neb.	1966
*Williams, Martha	B	Unified Arts	Gorham St.	1972
Blake, W. Russell	B	Plane. Dir.	Old Dominion Col.	1973
Banville, Thomas E.	M	Ed. Coun.	Boston Univ.	1970
Henry, Mary E.	M + 15	Ed. Coun.	Bridg. St.	1955
Nogueira, Ronald	M	Ed. Coun.	Boston Col.	1960
Palladino, Rocco	M + 15	Ed. Coun.	Curry Col.	1971
*New appointments				
Health Department				
Vacchino, Elizabeth, R.N.				
Brenner, Lillian Nurse's Aide			Bridg. St.	
Teacher Assistant			Boston St.	
Vandiver, Shirlee				
Secretaries & Clerical Aides				
Gummer, Monica		Apollo House — Clerical Aide	Apollo House	
Raymond, Evelyn		Ranger House — Clerical Aide	Gemini House	
Rogers, Lucy M.		Secretary — Main Office	Mercury House	
Small, Shirley		Mercury House — Clerical Aide	IMC	
Talbot, Marilyn		Gemini House — Clerical Aide	IMC	
Usher, Betty		Clerk-Receptionist — Main Office	Core	
			Ranger House	
			Library Aide — IMC	
			Unified Arts	
Teacher Aides				
Caranci, Ruth				
Cordeiro, Nancy				
Garnett, Ann				
Kapolis, Beverly				
LeBlanc, Janewite				
Nicholls, Irene				
Regan, Helene				
Trask, Elva				
Weeks, Claire G.				

## Custodians

Ferazzi, Atteo J.  
Almeida, Enis  
Caton, Joseph  
Costa, Arthur  
Ferro, Agnes  
Fitzgerald, Arthur  
Guaraldi, Guido  
Lamb, George  
Leach, Lawrence  
Luiz, Joseph  
Mitchell, Linda  
Po, Robert  
Silva, Frank  
Thatcher, Alice  
Whitman, Paul  
Zaniboni, Lewis

Head Custodian  
Matron  
Custodian  
Custodian  
Housekeeper  
Custodian  
Custodian  
Custodian  
Custodian  
Custodian  
Housekeeper  
Custodian  
Custodian  
Housekeeper  
Custodian  
Custodian

## Cafeteria

Lessard, Bruce  
Bartlett, Martha  
Govoni, Joan  
Shaw, Louise  
Furtado, Dennis  
Brown, Ann  
Costa, Dorothy  
Eufrazio, Barbara  
Fortini, Almarie  
Fraccalossi, Joan

Food Service Director  
Clerical Aide  
Manager  
Cook  
Baker  
Cafeteria Worker  
Cafeteria Worker  
Cafeteria Worker  
Cafeteria Worker  
Cafeteria Worker

Nickerson, Linda  
O'Keefe, Janis  
Pimental, Alberta  
Rooney, Dorothy  
Roulais, Virginia  
Sarnelli, Laura  
Secondo, Bella  
Secondo, Evangeline  
Torrance, Ann  
Woolson, Marilyn  
Daley, Temple

Cafeteria Worker  
Cafeteria Worker  
Cafeteria Worker  
Cafeteria Worker  
Cafeteria Worker  
Cafeteria Worker  
Cafeteria Worker  
Cafeteria Worker  
Cafeteria Worker  
Food Deliverer

## Noontime Supervisors

Barnes, Dorothy  
Gregory, Karen  
McAuley, Lois  
Quintal, Dolores

# PLYMOUTH-CARVER HIGH SCHOOL

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
Cingolani, Wilbert P.	M	Prin.	Boston Univ.	1965
Holton, Robert E.	M	V. Prin.	Univ. of Ma. Univ. of Conn. Merrimack Col., Boston Univ. Assumption Col.	1966
Fleming, Paul T.	M	Asst. Prin.		1970
Albertini, Iris E.	M + 30	French	Radcliffe,	1937
Allen, John M.	B	English	Middlebury Bos. Col.	1973
Anderson, Frank	M	Soc. Stud. & NYC	Villanova Univ., Bridge. St.	1973
Angell, Margaret	B	Earth Sci.	Bridge. St.	1966
Aresta, Dennis M.	M	Spec. Ed.	Bos. Col.	1961
Arthur, Beatrice M.	B	Off. Prac., Machines, Law, Typ. I	Bridge. St.	
Axon, Arthur J.	B	Ind. Arts	Salem St.	1944
Baden, Paul	M	Soc. Sci.	Fitchburg Col.	1970
Barbeau, Marion	B	Phy. Ed.	Harv. Col.	1965
Barlow, David	M	Biology, Phy. Sci.	Univ. of Ma. Univ. of R.I. Brid. St.	1969 1948
Berry, Patrick	M + 30	Art	Ma. Col.	1961
Boucher, Phyllis R.	M + 15	U.S. History, Pol. Geog.	of Art Worcester St. Col.	Clark Univ. 1948

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
Briggs, Richard	B	English	Bridge. St.	1968
Cave, Clint	B	Soc. Sci. (Intern)	Union Col.	1973
Clark, William	M	Sp. Ed.	Fitchburg St.	1966
Cohee, Vincent	B	Sp. Ed.	Bridge. St.	1970
Cohen, Allan	M	English	Boston Univ.	1966
Comiskey, Patricia	M	French	Univ. of Ma.	1966
Correa, Walter R.	B	Typ., Bookkeeping, Data Proc.	Rutgers Univ.	1973
Corvini, Stephen	B	Math	Boston. Col.	1973
Crociati, Mario A.	M	Band	Boston Univ.	1967
Cryer, Henry	B	Phy. Ed.	Panzer Col.	1959
Dangelo, William	B	Spanish	Univ. of Md.	1971
Davis, Carol F.	M + 15	French	Boston Col.	1969
DeLano, Joan	B	Math	Bridg. St.	1971
Dennull, Muriel	B + 15	Chem., Biol.	SMTI No. Dart.	1967
Derby, Linda	B	English	Hartford Col.	1973
DeSisto, Joseph	B + 15	World Culture, Mod. European Hist.	Boston Univ.	1957
Dietlin, Andrew	M + 30	Latin	Fordham Univ.	1952
Draghetti, Janet	M	English	Boston Col.	1963
Dufresne, Mary	B	English	Bridge. St.	1973
Edwards, W. Douglas	B	Phy. Sci.	Regis Col.	1957
Fachetti, Peter A.	M + 30	Math	Elon Col.	1963
Fairbanks, William	B	Auto.	Springs Col.	1969
			N.H. St. Col.	
			Lowell Tech.	



<b>Name</b>	<b>Degrees</b>	<b>Position</b>	<b>Education</b>	<b>Date Service Began</b>
Gadbois, James	M	English	Boston Col.	1970
Gerrior, Paul	B + 15	Drafting	Fitchburg St.	1971
Gomes, Ronald G.	B + 15	Earth Sci.	Bridg. St.	1960
* Griswold, Ruth M.	B	Itinerant Tea.	Tufts Col.	
Haigh, Bernice	B	Rem. English	Bridg. St.	1973
Hatch, Benjamin	M	Soc. Sci.	Univ. of Me	1965
Hebden, Dorothy	M	Art	Aurora Col.	1971
			R.I. Sch. of Des.	1968
Henderson, Clair A.	M	Spanish	Wells Col. Wesleyan Univ.	1971
Hughes, Perrin	B	Ear. Sci., Phy. Sci.	Franklin & Marshall Col.	1968
Johnson, Phyllis M.	M + 15	U.S. History	Bridg. St.	1946
Johnston, Jeanne	M	English	Mich. St. Univ.	1971
Johnstone, William T.	M	Power Mech	Ohio Univ.	1960
Keisling, Mary	B + 15	Math	Fitchburg St.	1972
Kispert, David	B	Soc. Sci.	Merrimack Col.	1972
Lee, John	B + 15	Math	Hiram Col.	
			Worcester Poly.	
			Tech. Inst.	1971
* Lyon, Walter	M	English	Boston St. Col.	1973
MacDuffee, Nancy	B + 15	Phy. Ed.	Univ. of Iowa	1963
			Univ. of Ma.	
Malaquias, Ronald S.	M	Ind. Arts	No. Ill. Univ.	1967
Marcelonis, Lydia	B	German	Aurora Col.	1964
Martin, Karen A.	B	English	Valparaiso Univ.	1969
			Tufts Univ.	
Martin, Robert	M + 30	Chem.	Tufts Univ.	1965
			Boston Univ.	

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
Martinelli, Inger	B	Typ., P. Time	Ohio Univ.	1973
McNamara, Barbara	B	Spec. Ed.	Fitchburg St. Col.	1970
Jillson, Helen Ann	M	Math	Bridg. St. Lowell St.	1971
Merrifield, Robert	B + 15	English	Univ. of Ma.	1966
Mondeau, Willard E.	M + 30	Bookkeeping, Sales & Avia.	Northeast. Bridg. St.	1962
Morris, Jill	M	Span. & French	Syracuse Univ.	1972
Morse, Brian W.	B + 15	English	Boston Univ.	1962
Morse, Nancy	B	Math	Westfield St. Col.	1970
Murphy, Janet	B	Phy. Ed.	Bridg. St. Col.	1970
Nagle, William	M	U.S. His. Cont. Aff.	Spring. Col. Boston Col.	1966
Nichols, John B.	M	Music	Ithaca Col.	1972
O'Connor, Michael	B	Math	Ind. Univ. Northeast. Univ.	1968
*Offner, Susan	Ph.D.	Biology	Pembroke Col.	1973
Orton, Nancy P.	B + 15	English	MIT	1969
Pearson, Linda M.	B	Steno., Typ., Gen. Bus.	Smith Col.	1970
Pepe, Anthony M.	M	Ind. Arts.	Salem St.	1969
Perry, James J.	M	Itinerant Tea.	Fitchburg St. Col.	1969
Princiottio, Catherine	M	Math	Prov. Col.	1970
Randall, Russell W.	M + 30	Math	Bridg. St. Col. Boston Univ.	1960
*Reitz, Martha L.	B	Spanish	Wittenberg Univ. Univ. de Strasbourg	1973

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
Robinson, Joseph L.	M	Geo. & Wd. Aff.	Tufts Univ.	1960
Rogers, Harold	M	Phy. Ed.	Univ. of Me.	1960
* Romano, Mario J.	M + 15	Math	Boston Univ	1935
Rose, Mary	B	Soc. Stud.	Boston Col.	1973
Sanbonmatsu, Yoshiro	B + 15	English	Bridge St.	1963
Seaman, Richard	B + 15	Art	Swarthmore Col.	1970
Shea, Henry A.	B	U.S. History, Soc. Sci.	St. Col. Fitchburg	1968
Shinney, Mary	B + 15	Biology	St. Anselm's	1964
Smith, John	M	English	Regis Col.	1966
Smith, Joyce	B + 15	Math	Tufts Col.	1970
Souza, Brian	B	Spanish	Boston Univ.	1967
Strassel, Jeanne	B	English	Ameri. Int.	1968
* Sutka, Edward	B	Engl. Intern	Cape Cod Com. Col.	1973
Swartz, Leona	M + 15	Steno., Cler. Off. Prac.	Salem St.	1958
Tarantino, David	B	Mod. Eur. His. Soc. Sci.	Clark Univ.	1967
Taylor, Kenneth	M	Psy. Soc.	Boston Univ.	1962
Thomas, Beverly	M	Home Ec.	Prov. Col.	1972
Thompson, Alba C.	M + 30	Man & His World World Cult.	Univ. of Miami, Bridge St.	1969
Petrangelo, Donna	B + 15	English	Framingham St.	1972
Turpin, William T.	M	Typ., Gen. Bus, Pers. Short.	Univ. of Ma. Bridg. St. Asia Inst. Univ. of R. I. Salem St.	1962

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
Urban, Paul	M + 15	Health, Phy. Ed.	Boston Univ. Bridg. St.	1970
Wade, Robert A.	B + 15	English	Willimantic Col.	1966
Wade, Silas	B + 15	Biology	Rennselaer Poly Inst. Bridge.	1965
Wang, Odo	M + 30	Phy. Sci., PSSC	Nat. Taiwan Nor. Univ. Univ. of Ma.	1972
Ward, Richard	B	Phy. Ed.	Univ. of Ma.	1965
Werner, Pauline	M	Rem. Read.	Bridg. St.	1967
Wilson, Rosamonde	M	Home Ec.	Framingham St. N.Y. Univ.	1969
Ziergiebel, Myrtle A.	M + 30	Librarian	Boston St., B.U. Boston Col.	1963
Donovan, James M.	M + 30	Aud. Vis. Co. IMC	Boston Univ.	1968
Medici, Angelo P.	M + 30	Math Coord.	Boston Col.	1967
Farrell, Margaret E.	D.Ed.	Sci. Coord.	Bridg. St.	1970
Bissonnette, Victor J.	M + 30	Dir. Pup. Pers.	Univ. of Ma.	1968
Bogle, Linda	M	Guid. Coun.	Bridg. St. Syracuse Univ.	1971
Calvin, Edwin	M	Guid. Coun.	Boston Univ.	1960
Patenaude, Jean W.	M	Head Guid. Coun.	Kent St. Univ.	1945
Turner, Horace	M + 30	Guid. Coun.	Bridg. St. Col. Bates Col. Harv. Grad.	1965
Urann, Alice F.	B + 15	Dean of Girls	Bridg. St. Col.	1942

• New appointments

**Health Department**

Stephen, A. Elizabeth, R.N.

Vecchi, Patricia, Nurse's Aide

**Supervisor of Attendance**

Downie, Chester F.

**Secretaries and Aides**

Banville, Melanie

Barron, Irene R.

Bramhall, Virginia P.

Culbertson, Jane

Laine, Helen

Maini, Carole A.

Morse, Patricia S.

Roncarati, Doris M.

Testoni, Edith R.

Whiting, Marion

**Custodians**

Lodi, Remo J.

Curtis, Ralph J.

Dias, David L.

Gallerani, William

Ledo, Flora — Matron

Lombardi, Frank J.

Mathias, Joseph

Merada, Charles W.

Pedrini, Columbo P.

Taddia, Louis J.

Viera, John

**Cafeteria**

Lessard, Bruce

Bartlett, Martha

Director Food Services  
Clerical Aide

**Salgado, Lee**

Borghesani, Rose

Boteiri, Doris

Gavoni, Linda

Jones, Alice

LeFrancois, Joan

Maki, Ruth

Neal, Florence

Nelson, Pauline

Pontes, Elsie

Scagliarini, Carol

Sirrico, Lois

Williamson, Pauline

Zanotti, Dorothy

**Head Cook**

Cafeteria Worker

Cafeteria Worker

Cafeteria Worker

Cafeteria Worker

Cafeteria Worker

Cafeteria Worker

Cafeteria Worker

Cafeteria Worker

Cafeteria Worker

Cafeteria Worker

Cafeteria Worker

Cafeteria Worker

Cafeteria Worker



## PERSONNEL CHANGES

---

NAME	POSITION	YRS. IN SERVICE	REASON
Alho, Burton	English	4	Resigned
Bell, Dianne E.	Spanish	1	Resigned
Clark, Catherine M.	Art	1	Resigned
Feldman, Carol S.	Math	3	Resigned
Foley, Mary H.	Language Arts	13	Retired
Gorman, Mary	English	6	Leave of Absence
Jowdry, Earle E.	Bus. Ed.	9	Retired
Seaver, Gwenn	English	5	Resigned
Stearns, William B.	Itinerant	2	Resigned
Steinberg, Robert	Music	2	Resigned

## INDEX

Airport Commission .....	187	Intermediate School Report .....	268
Assessors, Board of .....	148	Personnel Services .....	
Beach Study Committee .....	226	Retirement, Board of .....	173
Cemetery Commissioners .....	185	Redevelopment Authority .....	228
Collector's Report .....	150	Sealer of Weights & Measures .....	199
Community Nurse .....	158	Selectmen's Department .....	154
Conservation Commission .....	169	Harbor Committee .....	166
Council on Aging .....	182	Harbor Master .....	165
Design Review Board .....	224	Insect Pest Control .....	160
Housing Authority .....	192	Plymouth County	
Industrial Commission .....	176	Mosquito Control .....	161
Inland Fisheries .....	168	Veterans Services .....	162
Library .....	189	Sewer Commission .....	188
Park Department .....	156	Superintendent of Streets .....	233
Personnel Board .....	163	Town Accountant's Report .....	133
Planning Board .....	179	Schedule C (Estimated Receipts) .	134
Plymouth County Extension Service .	236	Schedule D (Revenue Account) ....	136
Public Safety Commission		Schedule E	
Board of Health .....	217	(Excess & Deficiency) .....	137
Building Dept. ....	220	Schedule F (Balance Sheet) .....	139
Dog Officer .....	197	Schedule G (Indebtedness) .....	144
Fire Department .....	212	Schedule H	
Forest Fire .....	212	(Funded Indebtedness) .....	145
Police Department .....	200	Schedule I (Trust Funds) .....	147
Wire Inspector .....	198	Schedule J	
Gas Inspector .....	199	(Calculation of Credit) .....	147
Plymouth School Report		Town Clerk's Report .....	3
Administration .....	238	Annual Town Meeting	
Calendar .....	240	March 24, 1973 .....	19
Distribution of Ages .....	244	Births .....	94
Enrollment .....	243	Deaths .....	123
Instructional Personnel .....	246	Marriages .....	109
No School Signal .....	240	Officers .....	3
Personnel Changes .....	245	Special Town Meeting	
School Committees and		June 23, 1973 .....	80
Superintendent's Report .....	241	Special Town Meeting	
Special Teachers .....	252	March 26, 1973 .....	80
Plymouth-Carver Regional		November 10 .....	84
School Report .....	257	Town Meeting Members .....	10
Committee Report .....	261	Tree Warden .....	160
Instructional Personnel .....	263	Water Department .....	230
Principal .....	270		





















